

## Contents of this catalogue

### Tuesday 5th October at 10.30 am

#### Miscellaneous & Mixed Lots

*Lots 1–195 including*

Postal History and Covers *Lots 137–156*

Ken Taylor Collection of Cigarette & Tobacco Revenues *Lots 165–195*

#### British Empire & Foreign Countries

##### Abu Dhabi – Burma

*Lots 196–433 including*

Australia & States *Lots 226–349*

Barbados *Lots 363–370*

Bermuda *Lots 389–407*

### Tuesday 5th October not before 2 pm

#### British Empire & Foreign Countries

##### Canada – Zanzibar

*Lots 434–1115 including*

Canada & Provinces *Lots 434–534*

China *Lots 547–586*

Egypt *Lots 607–628*

Fiji *Lots 631–668*

India & States *Lots 740–791*

Malaya & States *Lots 843–859*

New Hebrides *Lots 894–927*

New Zealand *Lots 928–961*

South Africa *Lots 1053–1068*

### Wednesday 6th October at 10.30 am

#### Falkland Islands & Antarctica

*Lots 1116–1577 including*

Falkland Islands *Lots 1116–1470*

Falkland Islands Dependencies *Lots 1471–1509*

Antarctica *Lots 1510–1577*

### Auction Agents

The following independent auction agents will be pleased to represent you at our auctions.

This list is provided for the convenience of our clients, without recommendation or guarantee, and all enquiries should be directed to the addresses below.

#### **Trevor Chinery Auction Agency**

72 Sherwood Drive Spalding Lincolnshire PE11 1QP

Telephone 07527 444825 Fax 01775 711378

Email [trevortrilogy@aol.com](mailto:trevortrilogy@aol.com)

Website: [philatelic-auction-agent.co.uk](http://philatelic-auction-agent.co.uk)

#### **Nick Martin (Love Auctions)**

Angel House Station Road Sutterton Boston Lincolnshire PE20 2JH

Telephone 01205 460968

Email [enquiries@loveauctions.co.uk](mailto:enquiries@loveauctions.co.uk)

Website: [www.loveauctions.co.uk](http://www.loveauctions.co.uk)

*First Session, Lots 1 – 433**Tuesday 5th October at 10.30 am***Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots**

- 1 A mainly mint K.G.VI collection in six boxed S.G. albums, incl. Aden 1937 to 2r., 1939-48 to 10r., Antigua 1938-51 to £1, Ascension 1938-52 to 10s. (2) with a range of perfs., Australia 1937-49 to £1, 1948-56 to £1, B.C.O.F. 1946-47 to 5s., Bahamas 1938-52, 1942 and 1948 to £1, Bahrain 1942-45 to 12a., 1948-49 to 10r. on 10s., Basutoland 1938 to 10s., Bechuanaland 1938-52 to 10s., Bermuda 1938-53 to £1 (2), British Guiana 1938-52 to \$3 (2), British Honduras 1938-47 to \$5, B.O.I.C. issues largely complete with postage dues, British Solomon Islands 1939-41 to 10s., 1940 postage due set, Brunei 1947-51 to \$10, Canada 1938-38 and 1942-48 to \$1, Cayman Islands 1938-48 to 10s. (2), Ceylon 1938-49 to 5r., Cyprus 1938-51 to £1 with perf 13½ x 12½ pi., Falkland Islands 1938-50 and 1952 to £1, Fiji 1938-55 to £1, Gambia 1938-46 to 10s., Gibraltar 1938-51 to £1 with a range of perfs., Great Britain 1937-47 2d. and 2½d. watermark sideways, 1939-48 and 1951 high values, Hong Kong 1938-52 values to both \$5, 1948 Silver Wedding set, Ireland 1940-68 to 10s., Jamaica 1938-52 to £1, K.U.T. 1938-54 to £1 (2), Kuwait 1948-49 to 10r. on 10s., Malaya 1945-48 to both \$5, Johore 1949-55 values to \$5, Kedah 1937 to \$5 (less \$2), Negri Sembilan 1949-55 to \$5, Pahang 1950-56 to \$5, Penang 1949-52 to \$5, Selangor 1949-55 to \$5, Trengganu 1949-55 to \$5 (less 30c.), Malta 1938-43 and 1948-53 to 10s., Mauritius 1938-49 and 1950 to 10r., Montserrat 1938-48 to £1, New Zealand, Nigeria 1938-51 to 10s. (4), North Borneo 1939 value to \$1, 1945 BMA to \$5, 1947 to \$5, Nyasaland 1938-55 to £1, Pakistan 1948-54 Official values to 10r. (2), St. Helena 1938-44 to 10s., Sarawak 1950 to \$5, Sierra Leone 1938-44 to £1, Singapore 1948-52 to both \$2, Somaliland 1938 to 5r., South Africa, Sudan 1951-61 to 50m., 1936-46 Official values to 20p., Swaziland 1938-54 to both 10s., Tangier 1949 to 10s., Transjordan 1942 to 20m., Trinidad and Tobago 1938-44 to \$4.80, Tristan da Cunha 1952 to 10s., Turks & Caicos Islands 1938-41 and 1950 to 10s., range of omnibus issues, etc., many unmounted, mainly fine. (100s) **£5,000-£6,000**
- 2 A Q.V. to K.G.VI mainly mint collection neatly arranged in six albums with many full sets incl. Antigua 1921-29 Script, Bahamas 1938-52, B.E.A. 1890-95, 1894 surcharge pair, British Guiana 1898 Jubilee, British Levant, Brunei 1907-10 MCA, 1924-37 Script, Canada 1893 Widow's Weeds, 1908 Quebec, 1912-22, 1922-31 and 1935, Cook Is. 1893-1900, Cyprus 1904-10 MCA, 1934 Script and 1938-51, Falkland Is. 1938-50, Fiji 1938-55, Gambia 1902-05 MCA, 1904-06 MCA, 1909 MCA, 1912-22 MCA and 1938, Gibraltar 1898 CA, 1938-51, Gold Coast 1902 CA and 1907-13 MCA, Jamaica 1938-52, K.U.T. 1938-54, Leeward Is., Malayan States, Malta 1899-1901, 1903-04 CA, 1926-27 Script, Montserrat 1916-22 MCA and 1922-29 Script, Morocco Agencies 1907-13 to 2s.6d. (2, shades), 1914-26 to 12p. on 10s., Newfoundland 1897 Discovery, 1923-24, 1931, 1933 Air, 1933 Gilbert, N.Z., Niger Coast 1897-98 CA, Palestine, Seychelles 1897-1900 CA, 1912-16 MCA, 1917-22 MCA, 1921-32 Script, 1938-49 (less 15c. and 1r. grey-black), S.W.A. 1927, Tasmania 1899 Pictorials, Zanzibar 1936, etc., condition a little varied in places but mainly good to fine and fresh appearance. (100s) **£3,000-£4,000**
- 3 An all World collection in eight Ideal albums, incl. Australian States, Austria, Belgium 1911 set used, Brazil, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, China with 1885-88 1ca., 3ca. and 5ca. unused, 1897 small figures 10c. on 6c. unused, 1897 1c. on 3c. used, Denmark, Finland, France and Colonies, Germany and States, Great Britain 1840 1d. black (2) used, Hungary, India, Netherlands, New Zealand, United States of America, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s) **£3,000-£4,000**

- 4 A British Commonwealth selection on stock cards, incl. range of 1937 Coronation f.d.c.'s, Ascension 1924-33 values to 3s. mint, Australia 1931-36 £1 used (2, one with heavy creases), Bahamas 1884-90 5s. used, Barbados 1852-53 (½d.) used, range of telegraphs to 3f., Bermuda 1938-53 perf. 14 £1 corner block of four mint, British Occupation of Iraq with 1918 philatelic bisects, British Solomon Islands 1907 range to 1s., Brunei 1895 selection with mint multiples, 1922 50c. and \$1 used (cancellations not guaranteed), Burma Japanese Occupation group, Batum 1920 imperf. 50r. on 3k. mint (not guaranteed), Cayman Islands 1912-20 10s. unused, Ceylon 1857-59 8d. used (repaired), 1s.9d. used, 1921-32 100r. fiscal used, Cook Islands 1949-61 3d. range of multiples, Egypt 1879 range to 5pi. mint, Falkland Islands 194-12 3s. used, 1891 ½d. on half of 1d. on piece, Fiji 1874 type 6 6c. on 3d. part original gum (not guaranteed), F.M.S. 1900 50c. used, Great Britain 1883-84 6d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (without gum), Kuwait 1933-34 4a. used, K.U.T. 1897-1903 10r. used, Mafeking 1900 6d. on 3d. lilac and black unused, Mauritius 1883-84 15c. chestnut range of mint multiples with two blocks of 24, 1921-34 20c. interpanneau pair used, Malta 1885-90 2½d. mint block of four, Natal 1870 1s. black overprint used (not guaranteed), 1902 £10 overprinted "SPECIMEN" (repair), New Guinea 1935 £2 used, 1939 £1 mint, Nyasaland 1896 values to £10 overprinted "SPECIMEN" (no gum), Perak 1895-99 25c. mint, Rhodesia range of Double Heads, range of fiscally used Admirals, £1 unused, 1917 ½d. on 1d. surcharge inverted unused (not guaranteed), Samoa 1945-53 £1 used, St. Helena range of Chalons, Singapore, Somaliland 1935 Silver Jubilee set on f.d.c., 1903 postal due 8a. and 1r. used (cancellation not guaranteed), South Australia official 1899-1901 1d. overprint double used, South Georgia 1971 1p. on 1d. (3) and 1½p. on 5½d. (2) complete sheets, Swaziland 1933 10s. used, Straits Settlements 1867-72 32c. with part original gum, 1892-99 \$5 used, Trinidad 1896-1906 £1 used, Zanzibar range of Jamhuri overprints with varieties, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£2,000-£2,500**
- 5 A K.G.VI to early Q.E.II mint collection in eleven New Age stamp albums, mainly mint, incl. Aden 1953-63 to both 20s. mint, Ascension 1956 to 10s., Australia 1963-65 Explorers set, Bahamas 1954-63 to £1, Barbados, Basutoland 1954-58 to 10s., 1961-63 to 1r., Bechuanaland 1955-58 to 10s., British Guiana 1954-62 to \$5, British Occupation of Italian Colonies, British Solomon Islands 1956-63 to £1, Brunei 1964-72 to \$5, Canada, Cayman Islands 1953-62 and 1962-64 to £1, Ceylon, Cyprus 1938-51 to £1, 1960-61 to £1, Egypt, Falkland Islands 1960-66 to £1, Gambia 1953-59 and 1963 to £1, Gibraltar 1953-59 and 1960-62 to £1, Great Britain 1951 Festivals set, 1955 Castle set, 1952-54 and 1955-58 to 1s.6d., 1960-67 2d. watermark error, regionals, postage dues with 1954-55 and 1955-57 sets, India 1948 Gandhi 10r., Ireland 1937 St. Patrick set, 1940-68 to 10s., K.U.T. 1954-59 to £1, Malta 1938-43 and 1948-53 to 10s., 1956-58 to £1, Malayan States, New Zealand, North Borneo 1947 to \$5, Seychelles 1938-49 values to 5r., 1952 and 1954-61 to 10r., Somaliland 1953-8 to 10s., South Africa, South West Africa, Southern Rhodesia 1953 to £1, Sudan 1951-61 to 50p., 1948 Official set, Swaziland 1956 to £1, Tristan da Cunha 1952 and 1954 to 10s., 1961 to 1r., Turks and Caicos Islands 1957 to 10s., range of omnibus issues with 1948 Silver Jubilee with Falkland Islands and Hong Kong sets, etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£2,000-£2,500**
- 6 A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used British Empire collection in a New Imperial album inc. Australia, Canada with unused Q.V., Cyprus, Gibraltar 1889-96 CA 5c. to 5p. mint, 1903 CA ½d. to £1 mint, G.B. 1884 £1 KC used, 1891 £1 DD used, Seahorses to £1 used, 1929 PUC £1 mint, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Malayan States with Pahang 1893 overprinted to \$1 mint, Newfoundland 1923 1c. to 24c. mint, St. Vincent, Seychelles 1917-22 MCA to 5r. mint, Somaliland 1921 Script ½a. to 5r. mint, Tasmania 1899-1900 ½d. to 6d. mint, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s) **£2,000-£2,500**
- 7 A British Commonwealth accumulation in 28 stockbooks, incl. Aden, Ascension, Australia, Bermuda, British Antarctic Territory, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus with 1938-51 to £1 mint, Egypt, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, Malta, New Zealand, Nyasaland, St. Helena, Seychelles, etc., varied condition. (many 1,000s) **£1,500-£1,800**
- 8 A Foreign countries accumulation in 40 stockbooks, incl. Austria, Belgium, Czechoslovakia, France and Colonies, Germany 1933 Wagner to 40pf. + 35pf. mint, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Liechtenstein, Netherlands 1940 surcharged set mint, Portuguese colonies, Romania, Switzerland, U.S.A., duplication, etc. (1,000s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- 9 A collection of Foreign countries in seventeen albums, four stockbooks, leaves and loose, incl., Belgium, Bulgaria, Germany, Hungary 1927-30 Air set mint, 1931 Zeppelin set used, 1933 Air 72f. to 5p. mint, 1934 Exhibition miniature sheet mint, 1949 Bridge miniature sheet mint, Portugal, Romania, Yugoslavia, etc. (many 100s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 10 A range of British Asia in a stockbook, incl. Abu Dhabi 1964 to 10r. (2, one marginal) unmounted, Bahrain 1938-41 10r. mint, British Levant 1921 to 180pi. on 10s mint (2), Brunei 1895 range of multiples with marginal \$1 block of six, 1908-22 \$5 mint, Burma 1937 5r. mint (2), Bushire, Ceylon range of imperfs., range of perf. Chalons to 1s.9d. used, 1872-80 36c. mint with watermark reversed, Pakistan 1948-57 25r. marginal pair unmounted mint, 1947 Officials range to 10r. mint, Hong Kong, Iraq 1918-21 values to 10r. on 100pi. mint., Kuwait 1923-24 5r. mint, Maldives 1906 15c. mint, Palestine, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**

- 11 A Commonwealth accumulation in a stockbook, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. Ascension, Bechuanaland, Gambia 1880-81 values to 1s. used, 1922-29 5s. used on piece, Gold Coast 1889-94 10s. mint, 1902 10s. mint, 1921-24 £2 used (cancellation not guaranteed), K.U.T. 1938-53 imperf. vignette proofs, values to £1 mint (2), Lagos 1874-75 1s. unused, 1887-1902 values to 10s mint, Mauritius range of Britannias with 1858-62 (9d.) used (2), Nyasaland 1903-04 2s.6d. and 4s. mint, 1913 10s. mint (2), St. Helena 1856 6d. unused and used (2), 1903 2s. used, Seychelles, Sierra Leone range of early issues, 5s. mint, 1903 £1 used, Somaliland, Southern Nigeria, Sudan, Zanzibar 1895-96 values to 5r. mint and used, 1921-29 10r. mint, S.W.A. 1927-30 2s.6d. vertical pair, Zululand 1888-93 values to 1s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 12 British Commonwealth collection in three albums, two stockbooks and on leaves, incl. Aden 1939-48 set mint, 1953-63 to 20s. (2) mint, Cyprus, Fiji, Gibraltar, India 1926-33 to 25r. mint, Pakistan 1947 set mint, Somaliland 1951 set in mint blocks of four, Southern Rhodesia, etc. (many 100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 13 A Foreign countries collection in five Ideal albums, early to middle period, incl. extensive Europe with Colonies, U.S.A. 1893 Columbus to \$5, Latin America with Brazil from first issues, Asia, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 14 A selection in eight albums and two stock books, incl. Great Britain 1840 1d. used, 1934 photogravure cylinder blocks to 1s., 1934 re-engraved 2s.6d. and 5s. mint, 1939-48 high values mint, Ascension 1938-53 to 10s. mint, Bermuda 1938-53 2s. to £1 used, Cape triangulars used (6), Cyprus 1934 to 45pi. used, Falkland Islands, British Forces in Egypt 1935 Jubilee 1pi. mint, New Guinea, St. Helena, Seychelles 1938-49 set mint, various covers with 1840 1d. Mulready unused, range of revenues with Orange River Colony 1903 £5 used, etc. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 15 A collection in four albums incl. early Lincoln and Maury (stuck down) with G.B 1840 1d. and 2d. used, 1929 P.U.C. £1 used, Canada 1897 Jubilee \$5 used, Cape of Good Hope, Hong Kong 1903 \$5 used, Treaty Ports, New Zealand Chalon types, Belgium Congo 1886 5f. lilac, 3f.50 surcharges, 1891 10f. orange mint, Iran 1931 1kr. blue and carmine mint block of 20, Iraq, China 1894 Dowager 24ca. used, Netherlands 1852 10c. strip of four used, U.S.A. from 1851, 1898 Columbus \$5 used, 1898 Omaha 50c. used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 16 An accumulation in an album, incl. Australian States with Western Australia 1902-11 10s. mint, Ceylon, German Colonies, India, Malayan States with Straits Settlements 1892-99 \$5, Mauritius, Transvaal, U.S.A., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 17 A Q.V. to K.G.V collection in an album, incl. Antigua, Bahamas, British Guiana, Canada, Dominica 1908-20 5s. mint, Gambia, Malta, Newfoundland, St. Helena 1912-16 set mint, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 18 An all World accumulation in three albums, on leaves and loose in packets, incl. Bulgaria 1931 Balkans Games set mint, Egypt 1934 U.P.U. set used, 1938 Birthday £E1 mint, Lebanon 1944 Anniversary set, mint, 1944 Return to Office air set mint, Spain, etc. (many 100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 19 A collection of Great Britain overprinted issues in two albums and a stockbook, incl. Bahrain, British Levant with 1893 40pa. on ½d. two examples used on pieces each with B.P.A. certificate (1973), British Occupation of Italian Colonies, Ireland, Morocco Agencies, duplication, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 20 A mainly mint K.G.VI collection in three boxed stockbooks, incl. Aden, Bermuda, Cyprus, Kenya, Uganda & Tanganyika, Somaliland, Omnibus issues with 1949 U.P.U. sets virtually complete, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 21 A Q.V. to Q.E.II British Empire accumulation in four albums, four stockbooks and loose contained in a carton with strength in mint sets incl. Ascension 1922 and 1924-33 sets, 1938-53 to 10s. (both perfs.), Bermuda, Falkland Is. 1938-50 (with 5s. shade), Fiji 1938-55, Gibraltar 1938-51 with both perfs., Malayan States, New Zealand 1931 Health pair, St. Helena, Somaliland 1938, also Cape of Good Hope triangulars with 1861 'Woodblock' 4d. used, etc. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 22 A range of British Pacific Islands incl. British Solomon Islands 1907 valued to 1s. mint, 1914-23 £1 used, 1940 postage due set mint, Fiji with early issues, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Nauru 1924-48 to 5s. mint (2), New Hebrides French Currency 1938 10f. mint (2), Niue with range of postal fiscals, Norfolk Island, Pitcairn Islands, Samoa range of Express issues, range of postal fiscals to £1, Tonga 1897 range to 5s. used, etc., mixed condition. (125) **£700-£800**

- 23 A mint K.G.VI selection in a stockbook, incl. Basutoland 1938 1d. 'tower' flaw, Bermuda 1938-53 range to 10s., Great Britain 1948 Silver Wedding plain f.d.c.'s (2), set in corner blocks of four, Grenada 1938-50 1d. 'extra window', Hong Kong 1938-52 values to \$5, Kedah 1938-40 1c., K.U.T. 1941-42 70c. on 1s. block of four variety 'crescent moon', Leeward Islands 1938-51 to £1 (3), Malayan States, some unmounted, etc. (100s) **£700-£800**
- 24 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in fifteen albums incl. two Ideals, mint and used, incl. Antigua, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, Dominica, Gibraltar, Grenada, Jamaica, Malta, Mauritius, Montserrat, Nauru, St. Kitts-Nevis, St. Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 25 An all World accumulation in fifteen albums, fourteen folders, leaves and loose, incl. British Solomon Islands, Canada, India, New Zealand 1878 5s. used (faults), Romania, Russia, Somaliland, South Africa, South West Africa 1931 set mint, etc. (1,000s) **£600-£700**
- 26 An accumulation of modern yearbooks, British Commonwealth and Foreign, incl. Aland 1996-1026, Austria, China, Denmark, Finland, Faroes 2004-08, Iceland 1992-2015, Norway, Ireland, New Zealand, Norfolk Island, etc., fine. (92) **£600-£700**
- 27 A British Commonwealth accumulation in 21 albums, incl. Australia, British Guiana, Cyprus, Hong Kong, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, Malaya and States, Malta, New Zealand, North Borneo, Rhodesia, Singapore, etc. (many 1,000s) **£600-£700**
- 28 A Foreign countries accumulation in eight albums, much middle period, incl. range of early issues, Europe with Belgium 1935 Brussels and 1948 Anseele miniature sheets, France, Italian States, Liechtenstein, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 29 A British Empire K.G.VI to Q.E.II mint collection in a stockbook with many sets incl. Australia 1937-48 thin paper Robes, Falkland Is. 1938-50 and 1952 sets, Dependencies 1954-62 set, Gibraltar 1953, Hong Kong 1954, Northern Rhodesia 1953 (4), Nyasaland 1953-54 (3), Southern Rhodesia 1953 (5) sets, etc. mainly unmounted and chiefly fine. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 30 An accumulation of Europe in seven albums and on stockcards, mainly early to middle period, incl. Belgium, Bulgaria, France, Germany, Greece, Italian States, Liechtenstein, Netherlands, Scandinavia, Switzerland with 1951 LUNABA miniature sheet mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 31 A British Commonwealth accumulation in seven albums, nine folders, two stockbooks, leaves and loose, incl. Bahamas, Canada with booklet panes, New Zealand, Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 set mint, Somaliland, etc. (1,000s) **£500-£600**
- 32 An overseas accumulation in 22 albums, on leaves in packets and loose, incl. Belgium, Bulgaria, Italy, Portuguese colonies, Russia, Sweden, etc. (many 1,000s) **£500-£600**
- 33 An all World accumulation in 43 albums, on leaves and loose, incl. Great Britain with surface printed to 2s.6d. used, 1887-92 'Jubilee' to both 1s. used, K.E.VII to 5s. used, booklets, Commonwealth with Australia and New Zealand, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 34 An all World accumulation in 32 albums and loose in envelopes, incl. Commonwealth with India, Bermuda 1953-62 to £1 mint, Europe, 1937 Coronation sets, Latin America, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 35 A Foreign countries accumulation in six albums, mainly early to middle period, incl. Asia, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany with States, Greece, Netherlands, Portugal and Colonies, Switzerland from imperfs., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 36 A Commonwealth accumulation on stockcards, mint and used, incl. sets, part sets, fair to fine. (1,000s) **£500-£600**
- 37 Q.V. to early Q.E.II British Commonwealth in a stockbook incl. Malaya, North Borneo, Japanese Occupation, etc. mainly fine. (100s) **£450-£500**
- 38 An accumulation of Commonwealth, incl. Australia mint in two albums with useful issues from kangaroos omnibus issues mint, early commemorative sets, also album with 1965 I.T.U. omnibus issues mint, binder with useful New Zealand officials, postal fiscals, life insurance, Samoa Express stamps in reprint sheets, stockbook and pages with duplicated Burma stamps with K.G.V overprint Japanese Occupation, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**

- 39 An all World accumulation in 23 albums, incl. China, Denmark, Netherlands, Norway with 1855 4sk. used, Portugal, etc. (1,000s) **£400-£500**
- 40 A mint and used K.G.V collection in an Imperial album, incl. Great Britain 1929 P.U.C. £1 mint, 1934 re-engraved set mint, India, range of 1935 Silver Jubilee sets, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 41 An accumulation of Europe in ten albums, incl. Ireland, Vatican City with 1953 Centenary miniature sheet unmounted mint, Italian States, Germany with range of early issues, miniature sheets with 1936 Olympics used, German States, Saar, Danzig, Memel, Colonies, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 42 A mainly Q.E.II unmounted mint selection of British Empire varieties in an album with double overprints, inverted watermarks, imperfs. etc. incl. Ascension, Guyana, St. Kitts 1983 Christmas miniature sheet, Nevis, Seychelles, Zimbabwe postage dues, etc. (approx. 125 items) **£400-£500**
- 43 An accumulation in six albums, incl. Great Britain, Falkland Is., Hong Kong 1921 to \$5 used, Ceylon, India, 1950s mint sets from Europe with France, Germany (stuck), Monaco 1952 Olympics, Spain 1940 Zaragoza set 10p.+ 4p.+ Air set, 1950 Stamp Centenary set of eight to 25p., 1950 Franco, Canary Islands Visit set including Air 10c. on 25p. mint, China, Thailand, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 44 A selection in four albums incl. Oppens and Ideal, two folders, two stockbooks and loose, incl. British Commonwealth with Australia with kangaroos, K.G.V heads, Ascension 1938 ½d. long centre bar of "E" mint, Ceylon from imperfs., K.G.VI mint blocks, perf. varieties, Falkland Islands, Gibraltar, South Africa, Swaziland 1935 Silver Jubilee 3d. 'extra flagstaff' mint, also Foreign countries with China, Thailand, a few covers, loose in tins with Egypt interpostal seal for "GEDDA" etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 45 A range in eight albums incl. Oppens and Ideal with British Empire, Australian States, Newfoundland imperfs., France, Great Britain 1840 1d. black used, German states, Switzerland, China 1894 Dowager 9c. green used, China locals mint and used, Japan P.O.'s in China 1900 ½s. to 1y. used, loose including G.B. 1935 Silver Jubilee 3s. booklet (3), etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 46 A collection in an Improved album with issues partly stuck-down with Great Britain incl. 1840 1d. black used, 1842 cover from Lanark to London with 2d. blue (four margins) cancelled black M.C., Intemperance illustrated envelope used 1857 with 1d. red from Ipswich (stuck-down), British Empire with Australian States, Hong Kong, Foreign countries with China 1894 Dowager 9c., 12c., 24c. used, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 47 A range of Middle East in three albums, stockbook and folders, incl. Abu Dhabi 1964 10r. used block of 4, 1966 surcharges with 30 on 30 surcharge double one albino unmounted mint, 1967 to 1d. used, 1970 to 1d. used., Bahrain in 1976 U.P.U. folder with Concorde miniature sheet, British P.O.'s in Eastern Arabia 1951 2r. on 2s.6d. used Doha in block of 4, Kuwait U.P.U. Congress booklet, Iran 1930 Air Set to 3t. mint, Libya 1952 to 500m. mint, M.E.F., Morocco Agencies, Oman, Qatar GB overprints, Sharjah, Saudi Arabia etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 48 A used collection in a green printed S.G. K.G.VI album, incl. range of sets and part sets, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 49 A lightly duplicated K.G.VI accumulation in a stockbook, incl. definitives, commemoratives, omnibus issues, range of shades and perfs., etc., mainly fine. (1,000s) **£400-£500**
- 50 An all World accumulation in 40 albums, incl. Commonwealth, Sweden, Great Britain, China, covers, thematic material with Olympics and World Cup, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 51 A mainly Commonwealth accumulation in nine albums, incl. Cyprus 1934 set on cover, Ireland with Rialtas and Saorstát overprints, Malaysian States, New Zealand with Chalons, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 52 A Commonwealth accumulation in three albums and loose, incl. Specimens, Malaya high values with fiscal cancellations, India and States large multiples, S.W.A. postage dues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 53 An all World collection in nine albums, incl. Belgium, Portugal and Colonies, Commonwealth with Egypt unmounted official large multiples, etc., mixed condition (100s) **£400-£500**
- †54 A used mostly K.G.VI Commonwealth selection on leaves, incl. range of sets with Aden, Antigua 1938-51 to £1, Australia 1937-49 to £1 (2), B.C.O.F. range (not guaranteed), Bahamas 1938-52 values to £1 (2), British Honduras 1938-54 to £1, Burma 1838-40 to £1, Cayman Islands, Dominica 1951 to \$2.40, Falkland Islands 1938-50 values to 10s., 1952 set, Papua, etc., also a range of mint Hong Kong, mainly good to fine. (100s) **£400-£500**

- 55 An all World accumulation on leaves, cards and loose, mainly middle to modern, incl. Europe, Commonwealth, etc. (1,000s) **£400-£500**
- 56 A Q.V. to K.G.V mainly used collection in an album, incl. Australia with 1931-36 10s., British Guiana to \$1 (2), Canada with large and small Queens, 1897 Jubilee 50c., 1928-29 to \$1, Cyprus, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 57 An overseas accumulation in eighteen albums, incl. Austria, Finland, Greece, Hungary, Romania, Switzerland, etc. (1,000s) **£350-£400**
- 58 A collection in a well filled Lincoln album, incl. G.B., Hong Kong, Malaya Straits Settlements, Rhodesia 1900 Boer War 6d. currency card, British Africa, Canada, Falkland Is., Queensland, 1900 Boer War Patriotic Fund pair mint, China 1897 surcharges mint and used, China Locals, Siam, U.S.A. 1898 Omaha \$1 used, a few covers with China 1c. green stationery card used, Sudan 1903 to England with 5m. on 5pi., etc. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 59 A mostly K.G.VI to early Q.E.II selection in a stockbook, mainly unmounted, incl. Ascension 1963 Birds sets (2), Bechuanaland 1938-52 set, B.I.O.T. varieties, 5s., Hong Kong 1941 Centenary set, Montserrat 1938-48 set, Nyasaland 1945 set, Pitcairn Island 1940-51 set, St. Lucia 1938-48 set, St. Vincent 1938-47 set, miniature sheets, blocks, etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 60 An all World accumulation, incl. remainders, thematics, Liberia, France, Netherlands 1955-63 f.d.c.'s, Great Britain, Saudi Arabia from early issues, modern South Africa, New Zealand, etc. (1,000s) **£350-£400**
- 61 A mainly Q.E.II (also some K.G.VI) range of Commonwealth complete mint sheets, mainly fine and fresh. (160 sheets) **£320-£350**
- 62 An accumulation of mainly Europe in 35 albums, incl. Austria, Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Greenland, Hungary, Italy, Monaco, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Vatican City, Yugoslavia, etc., also some Latin America, mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 63 A Foreign countries selection on leaves incl. Abu Dhabi 1971 5f. on 5f. unmounted mint singles, Afghanistan, Egypt, U.S.A. from early issues, 1893 and 1898 selection, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 64 A collection of British Asia in a stockbook, incl. British Post Offices in Siam 1882-85 range to 12c. unused, Federated Malay States 1900 £1 mint, Labuan 1894 range, Malayan Postal Union, Malayan States with Johore 1938 postage dues set mint, Kedah 1921 \$5 mint, Trengganu 1918-19 \$5 unused, 1937 postage dues set mint, North Borneo 1889 \$1 mint, 1890 8c. on 25c. used, 1895 4c. on \$1 with partial doubling of overprint (not guaranteed) mint, 1901-05 \$5 mint and \$10 unused, Sarawak, Singapore 1948-52 range to \$2 mint, Straits Settlements 1867 1½c. on ½a. unused (2), 3c. on 1a. unused, 4c. on 1a. unused, 24c. on 8a. unused, 1879 5c. on 8c. unused and used, 1880 5c. on 8c. unused, 1885 2c. on 5c. unused (2), Japanese Occupations, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 65 An accumulation in three albums, three folders, a stockbook and loose, incl. Basutoland 1961 25x. on 2s.6d. type II mint block of four, Canada, Morocco Agencies, Pitcairn Islands, Swaziland, etc. (1,000s) **£300-£350**
- 66 A mint Commonwealth selection, comprising Falkland Islands 1971 Decimal set in plate blocks of four unmounted, India 1949 U.P.U. set in unmounted blocks of four, Leeward Islands 1938-1951 to £1 with a range of shades, Nova Scotia 1860-1863 12½c. unmounted block of four, Sudan 1951-61 to 50p., Transvaal 1901-1902 to 2s.6d. in c.t.o. blocks of four, Trinidad 1869 5s. rose-lake, mainly fine. **£300-£350**
- 67 A Q.V. to K.G.V collection in an Imperial album, incl. Great Britain, Hong Kong, India, Malaya and States, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 68 A used collection in a red printed S.G. K.G.VI album, incl. range of sets and part sets, etc. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 69 An all World accumulation in 30 albums, mainly middle to modern period, incl. much Europe with Poland, some Commonwealth with early South Australia, etc. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 70 An all World accumulation loose and in packets, incl. range of definitive and commemorative issues, range of covers with censored (with Bermuda and China), postal stationery, postcards, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£350**

- 71 An all World accumulation in six albums and in packets, mainly middle to modern, incl. much Commonwealth with sets, range of covers, Iraq K.G.V revenue documents, large multiples and complete sheets, Ascension 1987 Ruby Wedding 20p. overprint double unmounted mint (3), etc. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 71A A Commonwealth collection in two New Imperial albums, Q.V. to K.G.V, incl. range of early issues, India with 1854 4a. cut to shape, range of States, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 72 An all World collection in two Imperial albums, early to middle, incl. Europe, Commonwealth, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 73 A small group, comprising range of France with range of Napoleon heads with 1853-61 20c. pair part original gum and singles (3), 1f. used (2, one torn), 1936 Airs values to 3f. mint, German covers and Hong Kong 1862 Crown CC 18c. used in Shanghai, mixed condition. **£300-£350**
- 73A A Foreign collection in three Ideal albums, early to middle, incl. Europe, Latin America, U.S.A., Asia, etc., range of early issues, mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 74 A Foreign countries accumulation, incl. Ireland range of Sinn Fein propaganda labels, Laos 1945 Buddhist signed sunken die proofs (4), Hawaii, U.S.A. 1857 5c. deep brown used (R.P.S. certificate, 1994), 1863 5c. on cover, 1865 Newspaper 5c. unused, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 75 An all World accumulation in two albums, five stockbooks, on leaves and loose, incl. Argentina, France, Germany, Zululand, Zeppelins, etc. (many 100s) **£250-£300**
- 76 A collection in five albums (incl. an 'Empire' and a Strand), with mostly earlier period Great Britain, Hong Kong, Italy 1932 Dante Set and Italian Colonies mint, range of covers with 1831 'Free' from Petworth, France imperfs, W.W.II Egypt, 1930s Australia airmails, 1948-50 Germany Allied occupation postal stationery, also some loose in packets, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 77 A collection in three albums (incl. a Lincoln), with British Empire, Cape of Good Hope 1d. triangular used pair, Sarawak, China 1897 Red Revenue 1c. and 2c. mint, West Africa with Cameroons, Nigeria 1912 10s. mint, French Colonies, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 78 A modern mainly unmounted mint selection, incl. Armenia, Azerbaijan, Austria, Jordan, Lebanon, Netherlands, etc. Stated to cat. £2,084. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 79 An all World accumulation in twelve albums with strength in European countries incl. France, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 80 An accumulation of Asia in twelve albums, incl. Hong Kong from Q.V. onwards, China, Vietnam, Singapore, Thailand, etc., mixed condition.(100s) **£200-£250**
- 81 An accumulation of Africa in ten albums and on leaves, lightly duplicated, mainly Commonwealth, incl. Bechuanaland, Gambia, Gold Coast, K.U.T., Mozambique, Nyasaland, northern and southern Rhodesia, Sierra Leone, Swaziland, S.W.A., French Colonies, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 82 A small group, comprising Faroe Islands 1940-41, 20ø. on 1ø. pair used on piece and 50ø. on 5ø. pair used alongside unoverprinted Denmark 20ø. on piece (both with S.B.P.V. A.S.E.P. certificates, undated), Gambia 1902-05 Watermark Crown CA 6d. variety slotted frame [R. 1/4], with large part original gum, Tonga 1892 Arms and King George I Issue die proof of King George I 2d. in lake on wove paper, Tonga 1923-24 "TWO PENCE" Surcharges 2d. on 2s.6d. deep purple, watermark upright, lower right corner marginal block of thirty (5 x 6), two showing broken upper pair second "E" of "PENCE", small part original gum, 2d. on 5s. black and brown-red mint sheet of sixty incl. surcharge and frame varieties, selvedge at foot only, mixed condition. **£200-£250**
- 83 An all World accumulation in two albums, on leaves and loose, incl. stamps, cover, cinderellas, revenues, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 84 An all World accumulation in three albums, two small stockbooks, loose in packets, incl. Canada, France, Great Britain, Malaya and States, U.S.A., etc. (many 100s) **£200-£250**
- 85 A mint and used Commonwealth collection in an album, mainly K.G.VI but some earlier, incl. Great Britain 1840 1d. black (5, three with four margins), etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**



- 86 A Foreign countries collection in eleven New Age albums, mainly middle to early modern period, incl. Europe, Latin America, Asia, U.S.A., Egypt, range of postage dues, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 87 A mint K.G.VI selection, incl. Falkland Is. 1938-50 5s., 10s. and £1, British Honduras 1938 \$1, \$2 and \$5, Singapore 1958-52 perf. 17½ x 18 \$1 and \$2, range of Silver Wedding sets with Cyprus, Swaziland and Sarawak, etc. (33) **£200-£250**
- 88 A range of St. Kitts-Nevis, St. Lucia and St. Vincent, mainly unmounted mint, incl. much K.G.VI, blocks of four, St. Vincent 1899 5s., 1938-47 £1 blocks of four (3), etc. (approx. 150) **£200-£250**
- 89 A British Commonwealth collection in six albums, Q.V to Q.E.II, incl. Australia, Great Britain with surface printed to 5s., K.E.VII to 5s., covers, etc., very mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 90 An all World collection in ten albums and on leaves, incl. Commonwealth, Europe, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£180-£200**
- 91 An accumulation in a stockbook and in envelopes, incl. mainly New Zealand, very good range of cancellations, duplication, etc. (1,000s) **£180-£200**
- 92 An accumulation of mainly Middle East in twelve albums, incl. Aden, Egypt, Iraq, Iran, Morocco Agencies, U.A.E., also Turkey, Bangladesh, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 93 An all World accumulation in twelve albums, incl. omnibus issues with 1946 Victory, United Nations, range of Air Mail labels, thematics with Olympics, dinosaurs, football, trains, Churchill, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 94 An accumulation of modern Commonwealth material, some heavy duplication, incl. blocks, multiples, complete sheets, miniature sheets, Gambia, Sierra Leone, Royal events, Great Britain 1960s issues, etc., also a range of literature with early S.G. catalogues. (1,000s) **£150-£200**
- 95 An early Q.E.II Commonwealth collection in a stockbook, mint with some unmounted, incl. minor varieties, Abu Dhabi 1964 range to 10r. (2), Bermuda 1970 2c. on 2d. watermark crown right, Ceylon varieties, Cook Islands 1949-51 3d. block of 24, Selangor 1965 20c. variety yellow omitted, St. Helena 1953-59 to 10s., etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 96 A range of British Africa, incl. British East Africa, British Occupation of Italian Colonies, British Forces in Egypt, Egypt postage due 1888 5pi. used, Morocco Agencies 1907-13 2s. mint, range of seahorses, South West Africa 1927-30 10s. vertical pair, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 97 An all World accumulation on leaves and loose, incl. stamps, covers, cinderellas, revenues, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 98 A Commonwealth collection in two Ideal albums, Q.V. to K.G.V, incl. mint and used issues, Great Britain, etc., slightly mixed condition. **£150-£200**
- 99 A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used British Empire accumulation in varied condition in two stock books, on leaves and stockcards with 1935 Jubilee issues, Fiji, G.B. Army Official low values in mint blocks, Australian States, Zanzibar 1936 5c. to 10r., etc. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 100 An all World accumulation in eight albums, loose in packets, incl. France, Germany, Great Britain with 1840 1d. black used (3), etc. (many 100s) **£150-£200**
- 101 An early used Q.E.II collection in six New Age albums, mainly good to fine. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 102 A selection in seven albums (incl. two Lincolns) and loose in packets incl. Great Britain 1840 1d. used, range of world stamps mostly pre 1960 including Italy 1949-50 unmounted mint, range of postal history with 1893 from Canada to U.K., China 1941 Hankow via Pacific to U.K. censored items (2), Muscat 1951 covers, Nyasaland 1899 4d. registered envelope bearing 1d. used Fort Lister to London, Sudan, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 103 A selection in six albums, incl. a Centurion, with British Commonwealth, China, Malayan States, South America mostly 1930s to 1950s, postal history with W.W.II covers with Netherlands Indies 1942 Air Mail via U.S.A. to London (8 covers) censors, Japan, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**

- 104 A used collection in two red printed S.G. K.G.VI albums, incl. mint and used, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 105 An all World collection in a Lincoln album, incl. Denmark, France, Great Britain, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 106 An accumulation, incl. much Portugal and Colonies and covers, range of ship thematic postcards, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 107 A Commonwealth selection in a stockbook, K.E.VII to early Q.E.II, but mainly K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. British Africa, Islands, also a few F.I. and B.A.T f.d.c.'s, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 108 An all World accumulation of unmounted mint miniature sheets in a stockbook, incl. Switzerland, etc. Stated to cat. £990+. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 109 A mainly mint selection of Great Britain overprinted issues in a stockbook, incl. Bahrain, British Occupation of Italian Colonies, Kuwait, Morocco Agencies, etc. Stated to cat. £1,500. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 110 An accumulation, incl. Australia, K.U.T., Kenya, Great Britain f.d.c.'s, packets, etc. (1,000s) **£150-£200**
- 111 A selection in three albums and a folder, incl. British Africa with Basutoland, Rhodesia 1910-13 £1 perf. 15 used (fiscal cancellation), 1892 and 1901 £10 fiscally used, Southern Rhodesia with Revenues, Rhodesia & Nyasaland 1959 set on f.d.c., Iraq revenues to 10r., etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 112 A British Commonwealth collection in two albums, some duplication incl. Mauritius 1883-94 15c chestnut block of twenty mint, New Brunswick 1860-63 17c. block of four mint, 2c. blocks of four, six, eight and ten unused, 5c. blocks of four and eight unused, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 113 A K.G.VI collection in two S.G. albums, incl. Basutoland 1938 to 10s., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 114 An all World selection in two Lighthouse and one other album incl. mint Italy and Greece, Bahrain ranges from 1953, Lebanon with airs, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 115 A used stockbook of China and Japan, middle period, incl. multiples, some duplication, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 116 A mainly unmounted mint range of British Guiana and British Honduras, mostly K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, mostly fine. (84) **£100-£150**
- 117 A K.G.V to early Q.E.II selection in two stockbooks, mainly mint, incl. range of multiples, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 118 An all World accumulation, incl. Australia 1937-49 5s. to £1 mint, Sabah 1964-65 set unmounted mint, St. Vincent modern Specimens, heavy duplicated modern miniature sheets with 1973 Silver Wedding etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 119 A British Commonwealth collection in a New Ideal album, Q.V. to K.G.VI, mint and used, mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 120 A collection in a Simplex album and stockbook, incl. British Empire with Bermuda, 1948-53 New Issues in packets, 1948 Silver Wedding low values, 1949 U.P.U., 1953 Coronation, Seychelles 1949 part set to 5r. on cover, Great Britain overprints, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 121 A K.G.VI to early Q.E.II mint selection, incl. Leeward Islands 1954 set unmounted, K.U.T. 1954-59 to £1, Bermuda, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 200) **£80-£100**
- 122 A small group of Great Britain used abroad, comprising 1887-92 Jubilee 2½d. used in Gibraltar on piece (2), 1d. lilac used with Malta c.d.s., and 1868 6d. used with "A15" of St. George, Grenada. (3) **£80-£100**
- 123 An all World accumulation in five albums, stockbook leaves and loose, incl. Germany, Netherlands, Switzerland, etc. (many 100s) **£80-£100**
- 124 A modern ex-dealers stock of Thematic issues, incl. a wide range of subjects, miniature sheets, imperforates, f.d.c.'s, etc. Stated to retail £4,875. (many 100s) **£400-£500**
- 125 **Cinderellas:** An accumulation of French and Spanish local issues, mainly fair to fine. (100s) **£250-£300**

**Literature**

- 126 L A selection mainly of British Commonwealth incl. Proud handbooks (42 different), etc. **£400-£500**
- 127 L A selection, incl. *New Zealand Postage Stamps* vols I, IV, V, VI, VII by R.P.S. N.Z., also *Canada Postage Stamps and Postal History* vols I and II, and *Life of Sir Rowland Hill* vols I and II (1880). **£100-£150**
- 128 L *The Royal Philatelic Collection* by Sir John Wilson (1952), leatherbound, good condition. **£70-£80**
- 129 L A selection incl. *Newfoundland Airmails* by C.H.C. Harmer, *The Story of Transatlantic Flight* by D. Beaty, etc. **£70-£90**
- 130 L An accumulation incl. Robertson's *Ship Letters* in three vols., *The Life of Sir Rowland Hill and the History of Penny Postage* (1880) in two vols., Campbell Paterson New Zealand specialised catalogue, etc. (21 items) **£50-£60**

**Omnibus Issues**

- 131 S **1935 Silver Jubilee**, British Guiana and St. Kitts-Nevis sets perforated "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. (8) **£80-£100**
- 132 ★ - Sets mint (less Egypt) in an album, with some duplicates, also 1937 Coronation mint, 1953 Coronation mint, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- †133 ★ ☒ - A selection of positional items in a large folder, comprising Bahamas 1½d. blocks of 30 with "1999" sheet number, block of 15 with "1998" sheet number, Malta ½d. block of four from the upper right corner of the sheet, one showing lightning conductor, Turks and Caicos ½d. block of nine from the right of the sheet, minor varieties, mainly fine. **£180-£200**
- 134 ★ - Sets complete mint (less British Forces in Egypt, Bahamas, Bermuda, British Guiana, Newfoundland, Gambia, Gilbert and Ellice, Jamaica, Mauritius, Montserrat, Northern Rhodesia, St. Helena, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Turks and Caicos), mainly good to fine. (209) **£120-£150**
- 135 ☼ **Europa** issues from 1956 to 1973 in a 'Safe' printed Album, apparently complete unmounted mint incl. 1956 and 1957 Luxembourg, 1960 Liechtenstein, also some extra issues with Great Britain 1960 unmounted mint (23 sets). **£150-£200**
- 136 A mainly unmounted mint accumulation of omnibus issues in four stock books and on stockcards with 1937 Coronation up to eight sets of each, 1945-46 Victory in blocks, 1948-49 Silver Wedding six one different sets, 1949 U.P.U. etc. (100s) **£600-£700**

**Postal History and Covers**

- 137 ☒ An accumulation of covers and pieces, incl. Australia, Austria with 1930 Anti-TB set, Bahamas, Belgium, Finland, France with 1870 ballon monté cover, Great Britain 1861 cover to Nova Scotia, Israel, Jordan, Liechtenstein 1932 Zeppelin cover bearing 1930 1f.20 etc., Maldives, New Zealand censored, Switzerland with 1938 Aarau miniature sheet, 1959 Lausanne miniature sheet, etc., fair to fine. (230 items) **£500-£600**
- 138 ☒ An accumulation of mainly South East Asia, mainly middle to modern period, incl. stamps and covers, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 139 ☒ A group of 21 W.W.II propaganda leaflets dropped by the Allies from the air on the Japanese troops in South East Asia, some with translations. **£200-£250**
- 140 ☒ Far East items in a carton incl. Malaya, Japanese Occupation, U.S.A. P.O's in India, Korea, etc. **£200-£250**
- 141 ☒ A range of all World covers, strength in middle period, incl. picture postcards, India, postal stationery, etc. (100+ items) **£200-£250**
- 142 ☒ An all World accumulation of covers, mainly middle to modern, incl. Commonwealth, postal stationery, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 143 ☒ A collection in two albums with collection of postcards, postal stationery cards from 1888 onwards mint and used, postmark interest incl. commemorative cancellations with Imperial Naval Review. (250) **£200-£250**

- 144 ☒ A range of Middle East covers, much middle period, incl. postal stationery, Iran, Libya, U.A.E., etc. (approx. 100)  
£150-£200
- 145 ☒ A selection of all World covers and pieces, mainly middle to modern period, incl. Commonwealth, Europe, etc. (100s)  
£150-£200
- 146 ☒ A collection in four albums and loose, incl. Great Britain 1841 2d. blue on cover, Aden Censor, Hong Kong 1946 Victory and 1949 U.P.U. illustrated f.d.c.'s, W. Africa, F.P.O's W.W.II, airmails, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Malaya, South Africa, etc. (230)  
£150-£200
- 147 ☒ A range of all World covers and postal stationery, from 1799 to 1957, incl. British Commonwealth, Latin America, U.S.A., etc. (100+)  
£150-£200
- 148 ☒ A collection of all World paquebot covers written up on leaves, K.G.VI to early Q.E.II but mainly later, incl. range of frankings and destinations, etc.  
£150-£200
- 149 ☒ A collection of K.G.VI to early Q.E.II Commonwealth Pacific Islands covers in an album, incl. Singapore 1948 Silver Wedding \$5 strip of three on piece with Christmas Island cancellations, some signed covers, etc., also some stamps with Gilbert and Ellice Is. 1948 Silver Wedding £1 block of four used, etc.  
£150-£200
- 150 ☒ An all World selection, from 1814 to 1965, with strength in Great Britain incl. 1840 1d. black on cover, 1d. pink envelopes (one uprated), Germany from pre-stamp, German States, etc. (192)  
£150-£200
- 151 ☒ An all World selection, from 1833 to 1978, incl. British Commonwealth with Malta, Sierra Leone censored mail, Great Britain 1859 6d. used in Grenada (faults), Sweden, etc. (230)  
£150-£200
- 152 ☒ A range of Middle East covers and postcards, incl. much middle period. (57)  
£100-£150
- 153 ☒ An all World accumulation of World War II censored covers with a range of seals and markings, etc. (87)  
£100-£150
- 154 ☒ A selection of mostly postal stationery cards, unused and used, with Australia 1925 Fourpence Halfpenny on 5d. brown registered envelope used Jarrahdale (W.A.), Ceylon 1857 1d. blue and 9d. violet brown envelopes unused, India 1a. card used Aden squared circle to Australia, Oil Rivers 1895 1d. card Bonny River to London, Persia 1877 5ch. envelopes (4) unused, South America, Argentine covers, Brazil, Chile, French Colonies. (150) £100-£150
- 155 ☒ An all World range, incl. Maldives 1947 set on cover, Ceylon Colombo steamer letter, Germany, Great Britain 1861 6d. and 1870 9d. on covers to Ceylon (poor), postal stationery, etc. slightly varied condition. (50) £70-£80
- 156 ☒ ➔ **Airmails:** KLM, a range of 28 covers and two timetables from 1932 to 1935, Netherlands Indies to Europe but with 1935 Tangier B.P.O. to India, Egypt (3), Iraq (3), Persia (2 from Abadan), Greece, etc.  
£200-£250
- 157 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A Q.V. to K.G.V selection of British Africa postal stationery overprinted "SPECIMEN", incl. B.E.A. with 1893 ½a. card with three specimen strikes in violet, Southern Rhodesia, Nigeria, Natal, Seychelles, etc. (18)  
£200-£300
- 158 ☒ s - A Q.V. to K.G.V selection of British West Indies postal stationery overprinted "SPECIMEN", incl. Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, etc.(17)  
£200-£300
- 159 ☒ - Collection of postal cards unused and used, in two albums incl. Australian States, Great Britain, Germany, etc. (108 items)  
£100-£150

### Essays, Proofs and Specimens

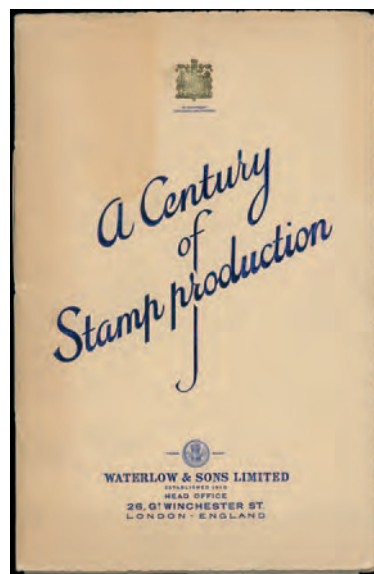
- 160 E Photograph of the 1955 Annigoni portrait of Queen Elizabeth II, cropped to head and shoulders and mounted on board (190 x 210mm) with retouching and background created in Chinese white, height ruled as 2". *Exact origin unknown but interesting and unusual, the Annigoni portrait adopted for widespread use including by Bradbury Wilkinson in 1958 for the Inauguration of British Caribbean Federation common design type and by Harrison for the Hong Kong definitives from 1962.* Photo on page 20.  
£150-£200



163



160



164

### Essay, Proofs and Specimens continued

- 161 S A selection of Commonwealth stamps overprinted "SPECIMEN" on leaves, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. Falkland Islands 1898 2s.6d., Fiji, F.M.S. 1900 \$25, Gibraltar 1925-32 £1, Jamaica 1921-29 values to 10s., etc., many without gum, very mixed condition, not all guaranteed. (approx. 200) **£200-£250**
- 162 S A range of all World stamps overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", mainly Commonwealth, early to middle period, incl. St. Vincent, mixed condition. (45) **£100-£150**
- 163 S Undated De La Rue presentation folder, with manuscript note "to be returned to the" (handstamp) "Office of the High Commissioner for Southern Rhodesia...", containing a selection of mainly Commonwealth 1930s issues handstamped "SPECIMEN". Photo. **£150-£200**
- 164 S 1952 "A Century of Stamp Production" book by Waterlow & Sons, containing a range of stamps (27) overprinted "SPECIMEN/WATERLOW & SONS LTD" from the Commonwealth and various Foreign countries incl. Latin America etc., minor discolouration to cover but scarce intact. Photo. **£200-£250**



Ex 194



Ex 171



168

**The Ken Taylor Collection of Cigarette & Tobacco Revenues**

167

- 165 **Brazil:** A selection written up on leaves, from 1890s to 2000s with much earlier, incl. cigarette, tobacco, cigars, etc., also a range on stockleaves. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 166 - Cigarettes, a selection, from 1930s to 1980s, incl. some packets, etc. (100s) **£70-£80**
- 167 **Canada:** 1897 Tobacco 1/5 lb die proof in blue-green on wove paper affixed to sunken card (230 x 149mm). Photo. **£150-£200**
- 168 P - 1919-23 Cigarette 8 cigarettes die proof in black on wove paper affixed to card (130 x 148mm) numbered "OG.39" in pencil below. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 169 - Tobacco, a collection of long issues in four large albums, incl. range of cities, French issues, also cigars, etc. **£400-£500**
- 170 - A selection written up on leaves, incl. tobacco with 1870 jump pair varieties, 1887 1/8 lb corner block of ten with part British American Bank Note Company imprint, 1897 1/6 lb imperf. proof pairs in black, blue and green, 1/6, 1/8, 1/4, 1/3 and 1/2 lb imperf. proof pairs in blue, customs with 1867 unused example, cigarettes with 1897 6 cigarettes, 7 cigarettes and 10 cigarettes in red, blue and black overprinted "SPECIMEN", Prince Edward Island, etc. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 171 **China:** Anhwei Province, set of revenue stamps (6) incl. 1c. green dragon design for tax on tobacco, believed of bogus origin. Photo. **£70-£80**
- 172 - East China, a selection incl. 1 tael surcharge on B class tobacco block of 24 full stamps with a further 16 large part impressions, machine cigarette tax 5 sticks, 10 sticks, 20 sticks and 50 sticks, etc. (6 items) **£70-£80**
- 173 ☆ - Hopeh, 1928 selection incl. 1/10 grey and 1/10 blue used. (10) **£50-£60**
- 174 - Kiangsu Province, a mainly 1920s selection, incl. overprinted and unoverprinted issues. (34) **£100-£150**
- 175 - North East China, a selection incl. 10 sticks overprinted "SPECIMEN", 10 sticks overprinted Special Sale Certificate (5, incl. a pair), etc. (9 items) **£50-£60**
- 176 - Peking, a 1920s selection, incl. 1929 Pagoda imperf. and perf. selection, etc. (24) **£70-£80**
- 177 - Shanhaikwan, 1937 Pagoda issue, a selection incl. some overprinted for Japanese Occupation. (9) **£50-£60**
- 178 - Taiwan, a 1940s to 1950s selection incl. Specimens, c. 1940s 20 cigarette selection with examples on packet fronts (3), range of cigarette packets proofs, etc. (71 items) **£200-£300**

## The Ken Taylor Collection of Cigarette &amp; Tobacco Revenues continued



Ex 190

- 179 **China:** Zhejiang Province, a selection of overprints on cigarette tax and cigarette and wine revenue stamps, incl. values to \$1,000. (17) **£60-£70**
- 180 - A range of provincial issues, incl. Anhwei, Sinkiang, Honan, Hopei, Kwantung, Central China, Chekiang, Chin Lu-Yu Border Area, Taixin, Shanghai, etc. (32) **£150-£200**
- 181 - A 1920s to 1940s selection, incl. National Issues with 1912 Warehouse set unused, 1929 class 1 to 6 overprinted 'Hopei' and 'Specimen' in red, 1943 10 cigarettes and 20 cigarettes selection, cigars with 25 cigars and 50 cigars unused strips of four, three covers (1917, 1928 and 1933) from Tobacco companies, also a few match revenues, etc. (60) **£200-£300**
- 182 **Ecuador:** A selection from 1900s to 1930s, incl. Specimens, 1924 1c. tobacco stamp on f.d.c., etc. (42 items) **£100-£150**
- 183 **Egypt:** A selection incl. 1905 postcard to Germany with Clysmas advertising label, etc. (11 items) **£60-£70**
- 184 **Indonesia:** A collection of Tobacco revenue stamps from 1940 to 2001, on leaves. (36) **£50-£60**
- 185 **Japan:** A selection, incl. mainly wide range of 1883 Tobacco Tax issues with specimens, perf. and perf. examples, a few Monopoly seals and bands, etc., mixed condition. (60) **£100-£150**
- 186 **Latin America:** A selection in two stockbooks, incl. Argentina, Bolivia, Mexico, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, Brazil Estado do Para 1920 100r. used, range of specimens, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 187 **Netherlands:** A selection of modern Cigar and Cigarette Packet Tax Bands on leaves, incl. wide range of values. (215) **£80-£100**
- 188 **Peru:** A selection, incl. range of Tobacco revenues from 1893, 1923 cigarette packet proof in orange with American Bank Note Company perfin, 1904 Match 1c. band, 1889-1890 1c. cigar label, etc. (33) **£80-£100**
- 189 **Serbia:** A small group comprising Tobacco 1885 60p. blue, rose and black, 1885 multicoloured 40p., Cigar 1900 25p., and Snuff 1900 (ca.) 5p., 50p., 2d.50p. and 5d. (7) **£40-£50**
- 190 **Sudan:** 1975 Tobacco Excise Duty 5m., 10m., 14m., 20., 28m. and 42m. in marginal unused pairs. Photo. **£50-£60**
- 191 **United States of America:** Special Tax Stamps for dealers in cigars, manufactured or leaf tobacco, a selection in a large folder, from 1873 to 1882, values to \$25. (48 items) **£200-£300**
- 192 - An accumulation in three stockbooks and on leaves, incl. range of states, cigarette tax, tobacco, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 193 - A selection written up on leaves, incl. range of States, match tax, tin foil packaging, cigars, cigarette, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 194 **Yemen:** A group of Bradbury Wilkinson imperf. proofs on signed cards from 1968 to 1983 (9), also 1973 5r. block of nine perforated "SPECIMEN" and 5d. imperf. proof block of four. (11 items) Photo on page 20. **£150-£200**
- 195 The balance of the collection in eight stockbooks and on leaves, incl. cinderellas, much Europe, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France 1871 Match unused range to 1f., Greece, Hungary, Newfoundland, Russia, Yugoslavia, Colombia, ephemera, etc. (100s) **£500-£600**

## British Empire and Foreign Countries



198



200



Ex 199

**Abu Dhabi**

- 196 1964 to 1970, a range on leaves, incl. 1964 1r. to 10r. used, 1965 Birds set, etc. (23) £50-£60
- 197 ✱ 1971 5f. on 50f. block of fifteen, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 25, cat. £1,425. Photo on page 24. £300-£400
- 198 ✱ - 5f. on 50f. block of eight, corner imprint block of three and pair, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 25. Photo. £250-£300
- 199 ✱ 5f. on 50f. blocks of four (3) unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 25, cat. £1,140+. Photo. £200-£250

**Aden**

- 200 ✉ Late use of East India ¼a. postal stationery card unusually bearing also G.B. 1d. lilac, with message written on board S.S. *Caledonia* in the Red Sea with framed "PAQUEBOT", posted 1901 (Oct. 14) on arrival in Aden to Lord Kingsale in London. Photo. £100-£150
- 201 **Kathiri State of Seiyun:** 1967 World Cup and Astronauts issues, a selection with overprints in black, comprising World Peace overprint in black 10f. on 15c. (15), 20f. on 35c. (14), 35f. on 70c. (16), 50f. on 1s. (16), 75f. on 1s.50c. (17), 100f. on 2s. (14), 250f. on 5s. (16), 500f. on 10s. (13), and 1967 Astronauts overprint in red 10f. on 15c. (5), 20f. on 35c. (9), 35f. on 70c., 50f. on 1s. (5), 100f. on 2s. (7), some in multiples, mainly fine. £300-£400
- 202 A used collection in an album, incl. 1953-55 to 20s. (2), 1964-65 set, States with Kathiri State of Seiyun 1942 set, 1951 set, Qu'aiti State in Hadhramaut 1951 set, 1963 set, etc. (few 100s) £100-£150

**Afghanistan**

- 203 An accumulation of early to middle period material with sheets, blocks, fiscals, covers, incl. 1939 airs with blocks, covers and set in unmounted mint imperf. between pairs, 1951 U.P.U. sheet of 16 with error 35 puls instead of 25, etc. (100s) £600-£700

**Albania**

- 204 ✱ An unmounted mint selection of modern issues on stockleaves, incl. commemorative sets, etc. Stated to cat. £900. (100s) £100-£120





205



- Ex 222 -



223



206



212



213



210



209



197



214



211



217



221



215



216



218



219



220

**Antigua**

- 205 ★ **1884-87 Watermark Crown CA** 2½d. ultramarine with variety 'top left triangle detached', fine mint. S.G.27b, cat. £400. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 206 ★ **1921-29 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** £1, fine mint. S.G. 61, cat. £275. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 207 A collection, incl. 1862 6d. used, 1863-67 1d. unused selection, 1872 1d. unused, 1876 1d. unused (2), 1879 2½d. used, 4d. unused, 1882 4d. unused, 1884-87 values to 1s., 1908-17 values to 2s. mint and used, 1913 5s. used, etc., mixed condition. (102) **£200-£250**
- 208 A Q.V. to early Q.E.II selection, mostly unmounted mint, incl. 1913 5s. (2, both mounted), 1949 Silver Wedding 10s. blocks of four (2, one imprint) 1952-63 set, etc. (103) **£150-£200**

**Ascension**

- 209 ○ **Great Britain used in Ascension:** 1887 6d. purple cancelled in Ascension in the first year of issue, fine. S.G. Z16, cat. £400. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 210 ▲ - 1912-22 ½d. green (2) and 2d. orange Die I (2) used on small registered piece, cancelled with three strikes of "MY 2/21" c.d.s., a few minor imperfections. S.G. Z39, Z42, cat. £360. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 211 ▲ - 1912-22 1½d. two strips used on small piece cancelled three times, a scarce multiple. S.G. Z41, cat. £600+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 212 ▲ - 1912-22 2d. orange die 1 and 3d. violet used on small piece, neatly cancelled with "OC 31/14" c.d.s. S.G. Z42, Z44, cat. £275. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 213 ▲ - 1912-22 3d. violet and 1s. bistre fine used on small piece dated 1919. S.G. Z44, Z 51, cat. £405. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 214 ○ ▢ - 1s. bistre rare block of four used dated "OC 6/22", minor faults. S.G. Z51, cat. £900+. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 215 ★ **1922 Overprint** 2d., variety line through "P" of "POSTAGE", horizontal crease otherwise fresh mint. S.G. 4a., cat. £500. Photo. **£100-£120**
- †216 ★ - 2d. black and grey with variety 'blot on scroll' corrected showing lines retouched, fine mint, unusual. S.G. 4 var. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 217 ★ **1924-33** 4d. grey-black and black on yellow, a corner example, variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], minor imperfections, but fresh appearance, S.G. 15c, cat. £475. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 218 ★ - 8d. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine mint. S.G. 17b. cat. £300 Photo. **£100-£120**
- 219 ★ - 3s. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint. S.G. 20a, cat. £900. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 220 ★ - 3s. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine mint. S.G. 20b, cat. £900. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 221 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 5d. variety 'kite and vertical log', lower right corner marginal mint, crease in selvage otherwise fine. S.G. 33k, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 222 ☆ **1938-53** 1½d. black and vermilion and 1½d. black and rose-carmine both showing 'davit' flaw [R. 5/1], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 40ba. and 40da, cat. £330. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 223 ☆ - Perf. 13 2s.6d. with 'davit' flaw [R. 5/1], fine mint, scarce. S.G. 45ca, cat £1,400 (for unmounted). Photo. **£350-£400**
- 224 ☆ ▢ **1963 Birds** set in corner control blocks of four, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 70-83, cat. £240+. **£80-£100**
- 225 A mainly good to fine mint and used selection from 1922 to 1956 on stockleaves, incl. 1922 8d. and 1s. used, 1924-33 Script ½d. to 3s. set (less 6d. and 8d.) used, 1934 Script to 2s.6d. used, 1938-53 values to 10s. mint and used incl. perf. 13½d. with variety long centre bar to "E" and perf. 14 1½d. black and rose-carmine with 'davit' flaw both in marginal mint blocks of four, 1956 ½d. to 10s. set mint, etc. (92) **£240-£260**

## Australian States

- 226 A used collection on stockleaves, incl. imperf. and perf. issues, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 500) £120-£150

### New South Wales

- 227 1862-65 watermarked 1d. dull red mint, 1864-65 1d. shades used (2), fair to fine. £50-£60
- 228 1907 issue, a collection on leaves, incl. blocks and part sheets, marginal inscriptions, watermark varieties, etc., mainly good to fine. (141) £250-£300
- 229 **Postal Stationery:** Q.V. 2d. embossed die prepared for use on wrappers, testing/proof impressions in black (4) and orange-brown (3), unusual. £80-£100

## Queensland

The concluding offering from the collection of the late Leslie Digby Nelson



235



Ex 230



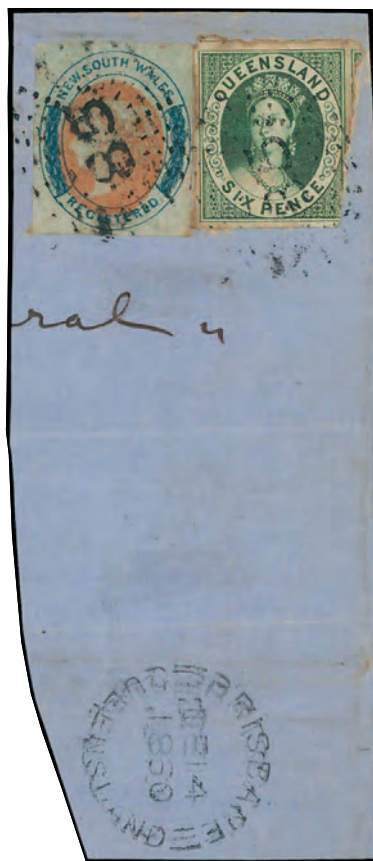
Ex 233



Ex 234



Ex 232



231



Ex 236



Ex 237



Ex 237

### New South Wales used in Moreton Bay District

- 230 ○ **Brisbane**, Selection with barred numeral "95" on Laureated no watermark 1d., 2d. plates I (3), II (2) and III, 3d. (4), 8d., watermarked 1d. pair, 2d. and Hexagon 6d., sunburst "95" on Diadem 1d. (3), 2d. (4, incl. a pair), 3d., Hexagon 6d. (3) and "REGISTERED" (6d.), strikes and condition mainly fair to fine. (28) Photo. £250-£300
- 231 ▲ **Drayton, New South Wales "REGISTERED" (6d.) on piece alongside Queensland 1860 imperf. 6d. green, rough margins just cut-into at right, tied by "85" cancellations to piece with Brisbane "DE 14/1860" datestamp below, some foxing but an extremely rare combination. Photo. £1,000-£1,200**
- 232 ○ - Selection with barred numeral "85" on Sydney View 2d., Laureated no watermark 1d., 2d. plates I (2), II and III, sunburst "85" on Diadem 1d. pairs (2), 2d. (6, incl. a strip of three) and "REGISTERED" (6d.), strikes and condition mainly fair to fine. (16) Photo. £200-£250

- 233 ○ **Ipswich**, Selection with barred numeral “87” on Sydney View 2d. plate II pair, plate IV single, Laureated no watermark 1d., 2d. plates I (2) and II, watermarked 1d., Hexagon 1s., sunburst “87” on Diadem 1d. (3, incl. a pair), 2d. on large piece, Hexagon 6d. (6, incl. a pair), 8d. and “REGISTERED” (6d.) (3), strikes and condition mainly fair to fine. (23) Photo. **£250-£300**
- 234 ○ **Maryborough** sunburst “96” on Laureated 1d. pair, Diadem 1d. (2 pairs), 2d. (5, incl. a strip of three), Hexagon 6d. (2), strikes and condition mainly fair to fine. (13) Photo. **£120-£150**
- 235 ○ **Toowoomba** sunburst “214”, two good strikes on Diadem 2d. pale dull blue horizontal strip of three, plate 1, perf. 12 with ragged separation at left, one with faint pink stain. Rare, only imperfs. officially used. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 236 ○ **Warwick**, Selection with barred numeral “81” on Sydney View 2d., 3d. (2), Laureated 2d. (6, incl. two vertical pairs), Diadem 1d. pair, sunburst “81” on Diadem 1d., 2d., strikes and condition mainly fair to fine. (13) Photo. **£120-£150**
- 237 ○ Small selection with Gayndah sunburst “86” on Diadem 2d. (2), Hexagon 6d. (faults) and “REGISTERED” (6d.), Rockhampton sunburst “201” on Diadem 2d., “Q.L.” ovals on Diadem 1d., Hexagon 6d. imperf. (2) and perf., and “REGISTERED” (6d.), blank ovals on Hexagon 6d. imperf., strikes and condition mainly fair to fine. (4) Photo. **£200-£250**

### Chalon Proofs



239



238



241

- 238 P Die proof of Humphreys Chalton head in narrow unframed oval, in black on India paper affixed to wove (25 x 55mm). Photo. **£150-£200**
- 239 P Die proof of Jeens re-engraved Chalton head in framed oval with 2mm margins, in black on thin card. Photo. **£100-£120**



- 240 P Die proof of 2d. final state, in black on India paper affixed to sunken card (56 x 56mm), very rare. Photo. **£3,000-£4,000**
- 241 P Die proof of 6d. with 2mm margins, in black on India paper affixed to card, rare. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**

Queensland: Chalon Proofs continued



- 242 P Posthumous die proofs of "REGISTERED" (6d.), intermediate stage of defaced die showing intact corners with curved lines of final design indicated, set of ten colours on watermark Small Star paper. Only three sets printed. Ex Lord Crawford collection. Photo. £5,000-£6,000



244

- 243 -

- 243 P 田 Plate proofs of 3d. in blue and "REGISTERED" (6d.) in black, each in a block of four on wove paper, thin framelines before hardening, the former folded through horizontal margin. Photo. £300-£350
- 244 P 田 Plate proof of 3d. in blue, thin framelines before hardening, a block of four on wove paper marginal from the left of the sheet, folded through horizontal margin. Photo. £150-£200

1860 Watermark Large Star, Imperf.



- 245 -

- 246 -

- 245 O 1d. carmine-rose, 2d. blue and 6d. green, sound three-margined examples, used. S.G. 1-3, cat. £3,650. Photo. £150-£200
- 246 O 1d. carmine-rose, 2d. blue and 6d. green, three-margined examples, used, slight imperfections but good colours. S.G. 1-3, cat. £3,650. Photo. £100-£120



249



247



255

- 247 ☆ 1d. carmine-rose, an unused vertical pair cut-into at left but good to extremely large margins other sides, cutting into adjoining stamp at upper right, two heavy horizontal creases but very rare. S.G. 1, cat. £13,000+. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



248



250

- 248 ☆ 1d. carmine-rose, unused, 5mm tear at top, horizontal crease and slightly thinned on reverse nevertheless attractive S.G. 1, cat. £6,500. Photo. £300-£350
- 249 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, rare vertical pair, just touched at lower right but margins at left and foot huge, cutting into adjoining stamps, used with sunburst "87" cancellations of Ipswich. S.G. 1. Photo. £600-£800
- 250 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, rare horizontal strip of four with some faults and repairs, used with sunburst ("31" Allora ?) cancellations. S.G. 1, cat. £3,200. Photo. £500-£600



251



252



253



254

- 251 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, close to large margins, cancelled "Q.L." ovals, fine. S.G. 1, cat. £800. Photo. £150-£180
- 252 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, close to very large margins, just clear at two corners, neatly cancelled blank ovals and part Brisbane datestamp, fine. S.G. 1, cat. £800. Photo. £120-£150
- 253 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, close regular margins, used, fine. S.G. 1, cat. £800. Photo. £100-£120
- 254 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, good margins, outer frameline just touched at upper left, neat "Q.L." ovals cancellation, fine. S.G. 1, cat. £800. Photo. £100-£120
- 255 ▲ 1d. carmine-rose (2) with ragged margins on piece, cancelled neat "15" with Brisbane datestamp of "OC25/1862" (a very late date), some staining. S.G. 1, cat. £1,600. Photo. £200-£250
- 256 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, seven examples mainly 3-4 margined but with one rebacked and another apparently unused, some faults but mainly reasonable appearance. S.G. 1. £150-£200

## Queensland: 1860 Watermark Large Star, Imperf. continued



- 257 ○ 2d. blue horizontal strip of three, just touched at foot, close to good margins other sides, used with sunburst "151" cancellations of Condamine. Rare, strips of three being the largest recorded multiples and very few recorded. S.G. 2. Photo. £2,000-£2,500



258



259



260

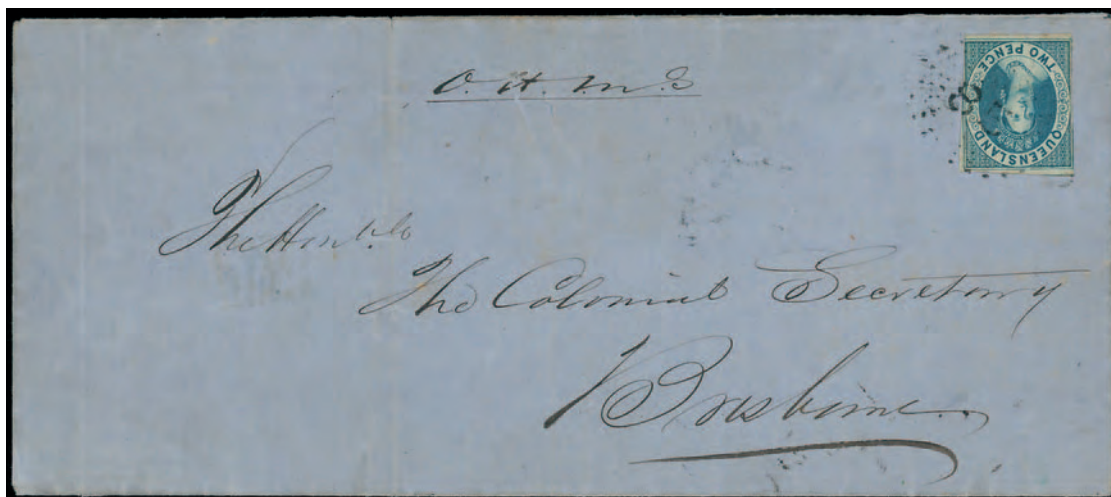


261

- 258 ○ 2d. blue, horizontal pair, the left-hand stamp with good regular margins, the right-hand touched at upper corner but showing part of adjoining stamp, lightly cancelled Rockhampton "201". S.G. 2, cat. £4,000. Photo. £600-£700
- 259 ○ 2d. blue, horizontal pair with close to very large margins, "151" cancellations of Condamine pressed creases but attractive. S.G. 2, cat. £4,000. Photo. £500-£600
- 260 ○ 2d. blue, close (just touching outer frameline at right) to very large margins, just cutting into adjoining stamp at left, neatly cancelled "151" of Condamine, fine. S.G. 2, cat. £2,000. Photo. £200-£250
- 261 ○ 2d. blue, good margins, just barely touched at left, neatly cancelled "81" of Warwick, fine. S.G. 2, cat. £2,000. Photo. £150-£200



- 262 ▲ 2d. blue, just touched at top but margins very large at left and cutting into adjoining stamp at right, just tied by "201" sunburst and with Rockhampton "NO24/1860" datestamp, paying ½oz inland letter rate on entire (front only) addressed to the Chief Commissioner of Crown Lands in Brisbane. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 263 ▲ 2d. blue, two examples, both just touched, used on small piece with clear "85" cancellations of Drayton, slight staining at foot, S.G. 2, cat. £4,000. Photo. £300-£350
- 264 ▲ 2d. blue, example just touched, faintly stained at foot, unusually used on piece with perf. "REGISTERED" (6d.) olive-yellow slight faults tied by "87" cancellations of Ipswich. S.G. 2, 11. Photo. £200-£250
- 265 ▲ 2d. blue, good to large margins, cut-into at left, tied to piece by light ovals. S.G. 2, cat. £2,000. Photo. £120-£150



- 266 ☒ 2d. blue, just touched at left and right, and affixed upside down, paying ½oz inland letter rate and tied by “85” sunburst to 1860 wrapper from Drayton endorsed “O.H.M.S.” and addressed to the Colonial Secretary in Brisbane, with indistinct despatch and Brisbane Dec. 14 arrival on reverse, vertical folding and splitting along upper fold but a rare and desirable first issue cover. Photo. £1,500-£2,000



263



264



265



267



268



269



270

- 267 ○ 6d. green, rare horizontal pair, good to large margins, close at lower right, used with sunburst “85” cancellations of Drayton, 3mm closed tear at upper right otherwise fine. S.G. 3, cat. £1,700+. Photo. £500-£600
- 268 ○ 6d. green large to very large margins, cutting into adjoining stamp at right, used with sunburst “201” cancellation of Rockhampton, fine. S.G. 3, cat. £850. Photo. £200-£250
- 269 ○ 6d. green, an exceptional example with good to huge margins showing portions of adjoining stamps on two sides, cancelled at right well clear of head. S.G. 3, cat. £850. Photo. £200-£250
- 270 ○ 6d. green, good to large margins, with neat “96” cancellation of Maryborough, fine and attractive. S.G. 3, cat. £850. Photo. £200-£250
- 271 ○ 6d. green, eight used examples, variously cancelled incl. “23”, “96” and “201”, mainly 3-4 margined but not guaranteed not to be trimmed examples of clean-cut perf., odd imperfection but chiefly good to fine. £150-£200



## Queensland: 1860 Watermark Large Star, Imperf. continued



John McLean

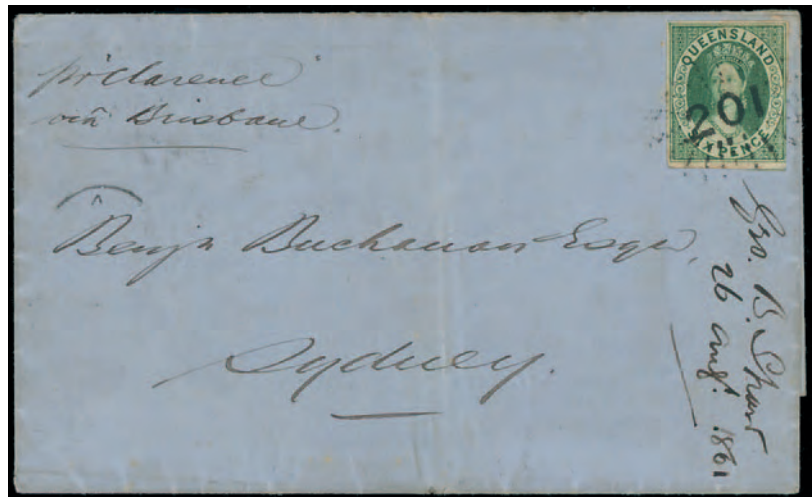


273

- 272 ▲ 6d. green, a vertical pair, the upper stamp touched at top and left, the lower with margins close to good, on piece with "87" cancellations of Ipswich, the stamps lifted for checking and hinged back into place. S.G. 3, cat. £1,700+. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 273 ☒ 6d. green, just clear at lower left, close to large margins other sides, paying ½oz inter-colonial letter on interesting 1861 entire letter from Gayndah addressed to John Donald McLean at the Australian Club in Sydney, tied by fine "86" sunburst with Apr. 21 despatch, backstamped Maryborough Apr. 23 and "SHIP-LETTER/A/MY2/1861/SYDNEY", vertical filing fold but rare. *Prominent landowner John Donald McLean (1820-1866) was appointed Colonial Treasurer of Queensland in the middle of a financial crisis in July 1866 but after swiftly restoring the equilibrium of the colony's finances his career was cut short later that year due to a fatal fall from a horse.* Photo also on inside front cover. **£1,200-£1,500**



272



274

- 274 ☒ 6d. green, barely touched at lower right, good to large margins other sides, paying ½oz inter-colonial letter on 1861 entire from Rockhampton addressed to Benjamin Buchanan in Sydney, endorsed "*pr. Clarence/via Brisbane*", tied by fine "201" sunburst, backstamped clear "AU 27/1861" despatch, Brisbane Sept. 1 transit and Sydney Sept. 9 arrival, vertical filing fold, rare. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**

**1860 Watermark Large Star, Clean-cut Perf. 14-16**

Ex 275



276



277

- 275 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, examples unused (slightly foxed) and used (10), fair to fine. (11) S.G. 4, cat. £7,000. Photo. £600-£700
- 276 ☆ 1d. carmine-rose, unused without gum, fine. S.G. 4, cat. £3,000. Photo. £300-£400
- 277 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, attractive horizontal pair cancelled sunburst "96" of Maryborough, fine. S.G. 4, cat. £800+. Photo. £300-£400



278



279



280



281

- 278 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, cancelled sunburst "14" (?) cancellation, fine. S.G. 4, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£120
- 279 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, cancelled sunburst "87" cancellation of Ipswich, fine. S.G. 4, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£120
- 280 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, cancelled sunburst "96" cancellation of Maryborough, fine. S.G. 4, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£120
- 281 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, cancelled sunburst "201" cancellation of Rockhampton, fine. S.G. 4, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£120



- 282 ○ 2d. blue, the unique horizontal strip of three showing variety imperforate vertically, used with oval cancellations, fine. A major rarity of Australian philately. Ex J.H. Chapman and E.B. Lye collections. S.G. 5a var. Photo also on back cover. £5,000-£6,000
- 283 ○ 2d. blue, range of shades, fair to fine used. (17) S.G. 5, cat. £2,380. £400-£500



284



285

- 284 ★ 6d. green, large part original gum, minor bend otherwise fine. S.G. 6, cat. £1,800. Photo. £400-£500
- 285 ☆ 6d. green, unused without gum, fine. S.G. 4, cat. £1,800. Photo. £180-£200



295



300



304

### Queensland: 1860 Watermark Large Star, Clean-cut Perf. 14–16 continued

- 286 ○ 6d. green, extensive selection of shades, mainly fair to fine used. (21) S.G. 6, cat. £1,680. **£300-£350**
- 287 ○ 6d. green, selection of shades, mainly fair to fine used. (11) S.G. 6, cat. £880. **£150-£180**

### 1860 Watermark Small Star, Clean-cut Perf. 14–16

- 288 ○ 2d. blue, selection with some showing perfs. intermediate between clean and rough, mainly fair to fine used (20, incl. a pair with “201” sunburst cancellation of Rockhampton) and two apparently unused (one cleaned, the other reperforated). (22) **£250-£300**
- 289 ○ 3d. brown, mainly fair to fine used selection with most showing perfs. intermediate between clean and rough, one on piece with Brisbane “JU18/61” datestamp alongside. (21) **£200-£250**
- 290 ○ 6d. green, mainly used selection with some showing perfs. intermediate between clean and rough, range of shades chiefly fair to fine and one apparently unused (creased). (16) **£120-£150**
- 291 ○ 1s. violet, selection with most showing perfs. intermediate between clean and rough, range chiefly fair to fine used and one with part original gum. (19) **£200-£250**
- 292 ○ “REGISTERED” (6d.) olive-yellow, selection with some showing perfs. intermediate between clean and rough, mainly good to fine used with some cancellation interest. (19) **£250-£300**

### 1861 Watermark Small Star, Somerset House Clean-cut Perf. 14

- 293 1d. carmine-rose, selection comprising four apparently unused, others mainly good to fine used incl. a pair cancelled sunburst “151” of Condamine. (20) **£350-£400**
- 294 ○ 2d. blue, used selection incl. three on pieces with datestamps, one showing early use at Ipswich “JU 28/1861”, and a strip of three, fair to fine. (20) **£300-£350**

### 1861 Watermark Small Star, Rough Perf. 14–16

- 295 ★ 田 1d. carmine-rose, mint block of four, slight perf. separation otherwise fine and attractive. S.G. 14, cat. £440+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 296 ○ 1d. carmine-rose, selection of examples mainly good to fine used (19, incl. a pair), also examples mint and used with clean perfs. after clearing of holes. (21) **£140-£160**
- 297 ○ 2d. blue, mainly good to fine used range of shades incl. two pieces, three pairs and a scarce strip of three. (41) **£200-£250**
- 298 3d. brown, selection of examples mint or unused (4) and used (15), mainly good to fine. (19) **£200-£250**
- 299 ★ 田 3d. brown, mint block of twelve (3 x 4), mainly fine and attractive. S.G. 16, cat. £1,020+. Photo. **£400-£500**



300 ★ 田 3d. brown mint block of four [R. 1/7-2/8], one showing major retouch, fine and rare. S.G. 16, c, unpriced. Photo.

£350-£400

301 ★ 3d. brown showing major retouch [R. 2/8], mint, fine with normal for comparison. S.G. 16, c, unpriced. Photo.

£200-£250

302 6d., selection of deep green and yellow-green shades, unused (deep green) and used, fair to fine. (26) £250-£300

303 ○ 1s. violet, selection, mainly fair to fine used. (21)

£300-£350

304 ★ 田 "REGISTERED" (6d.) orange-yellow, mint block of six (3 x 2), some perf. separation, the lower strip with light diagonal bend but unmounted. S.G. 20, cat. £720+. Photo.

£250-£300

305 "REGISTERED" (6d.) orange-yellow, selection of examples mint or unused (6) or used (16) with some cancellation interest, chiefly good to fine. (22)

£250-£300

306 田 Collection of Chalon types from 1860 to 1878 in a F.G. album, incl. 1860-61 clean-cut perf. 14-16 2d. to 1s. apparently unused, 3d. (3), 6d. (2), 1s. (10), "REGISTERED" (6d.) (2) used, Somerset House clean-cut perf. 14 1d. unused and used (6, incl. two pairs), 2d. used (4), rough perf. 14-16 1d. (5), 2d., 3d. (5), 6d., 1s., "REGISTERED" (6d.) (3) mint or unused, 2d. (2), 6d. (8), 1s. (5) used, 1868-78 perf. 13 1d. (2), 2d. (2), 3d., 6d. (3), perf. 12 1d., 2d. (3), 6d. (3) mint or unused, poor to fine. (90)

£800-£1,000

### South Australia

307 E 1891-96 Competition Essays, affixed to card (73 x 120mm), executed in pen and ink with tinting, denominated 5d., endorsed "33", and "Austral S. Austral" most attractive. Photo.

£450-£500

### Tasmania

308 ○ 1853-54 1d. blue, clear impression on medium paper, lightly cancelled, thinned corner, 1d. pale blue on thin paper, two stages of worn impression, slight faults, used, also 1889 reprint (inclusion in card). S.G. 2-4. Photo.

£250-£300

309 ○ - 4d., used selection of mainly 3-4 margined examples comprising Plate 1 First state bright red-orange just touched at left and right, Second state shades (4) and Plate 2 shades (3), some mainly minor faults (8) S.G. 5, 7-12. Photo.

£350-£400

310 ○ - 4d. yellowish orange, plate II, good to very large margins, cancelled Launceston 60 barred oval, fine. S.G. 12, cat. £375. Photo.

£100-£120



311



316



318



- Ex 312 -



319



- 313 -



320



- Ex 314 -



321



- Ex 315 -



- Ex 322 -



324



327



328

Ex 329

**Tasmania** continued

- 311 P** **Chalon Proofs**, 1855 1d. plate proof in carmine-red on unwatermarked thick wove paper, a horizontal pair with margins all round. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 312 P** - 1889 imperf. reprints for distribution to U.P.U. members, 1d. in vermilion, 2d. olive-green (marginal), 4d. pale blue, also 6d. reddish lilac and 1s. vermilion, all on card, three with vertical crease lines nevertheless attractive. (5) Photo. **£80-£100**
- 313 ★ ○** **1855 Watermark Large Star** 1d. carmine, 2d. green and 4d. blue, used, each with good to large margins all round, an attractive trio. S.G. 14, 16, 18, cat. £1,480. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 314 ○** - Used selection comprising 1d., 2d. (5) and 4d. (11, incl. a pair), margins and condition vary, also unissued 6d. dull lilac (faults, torn and repaired). (18) S.G. 14-18. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 315 ○** **1856-57 no watermark**, used selection comprising thin white paper 1d., 2d. (4), 4d. (4), pelure paper 1d. (3), margins and condition vary. (12) S.G. 19-24. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 316 ○** - 1d. deep red-brown on pelure paper, just touched at foot, used with Launceston 60 barred oval, fine with good colour. S.G. 24, cat. £750. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 317 ○** **1857-67 watermark double-lined numerals**, extensive range of shades comprising 1d. pale red-brown (2), 1d. carmine (2, one worn), 4d. (3) mint or unused, 1d. (16, one showing double print), 2d. (32, incl. five pairs and two strips of three), 4d. (36, incl. one showing double print, three pairs and a strip of six), margins vary, mostly fair to fine. (107) **£500-£600**
- 318 ○** - 1d. deep red-brown horizontal strip of four, watermark inverted, just touched at right, good to large margins other sides, cancelled Hobart 68 barred ovals. Ex Caspary. S.G. 25. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 319 ○** - 1d. pale red-brown horizontal strip of four, close at right, good to very large margins other sides, cancelled Devonport East 91 barred ovals. Ex Caspary. S.G. 26. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 320 ○** - 1d. dull vermilion horizontal strip of four, watermark inverted, just touched at left and right, good to large margins other sides, cancelled Port Arthur 48 barred ovals. Ex Caspary. S.G. 28. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 321 ○** - 1d. carmine horizontal strip of four, barely touched at left and right, good to large margins other sides, cancelled Colebrook 46 barred ovals. Ex Caspary. S.G. 29. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 322 ○** **1858 watermark double-lined numerals** 6d. (7), 1s. (8), 1860 6d. (19, incl. a strip of three), a used selection with a range of shades, margins vary, poor to fine. (36) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 323 ○** - 6d. (7), 1s. (8), 1860 6d. (19, incl. a strip of three), a used selection with a range of shades, margins vary, poor to fine. (36) **£200-£250**
- 324 ★** - 1s. vermilion, a mint horizontal pair with good margins except right-hand stamp just touched at foot, hinge thinning and small tear in margin between but fine appearance. S.G. 41, cat. £1,600. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 325** 1863 to 1891, a collection of Chalon types in a F.G. popular album, incl. 1863-71 double lined numerals with Walch perf. 10 1d. (9), 2d., 4d. (4), 6d. (4), 1s. (2), perf. 12 1d. (12), 2d., 4d. (10), 6d. (25, incl. reddish mauve mint pair), 1s. (7, incl. a single imperf. horizontally), Harris perf. 12½ 1d. (3), 2d., 4d., 6d. (2), 1871-91 P.O. perf. 11½ 6d. (24), 1s. (11, incl. a pair), perf. 12 6d., mainly used with some mint/unused or cleaned, chiefly fair to fine, not all perfs. guaranteed. (119) **£400-£500**
- 326 ○** **1863-71**, selection of mainly unguaranteed trial perforations, apparently comprising Walch roulette about 8 1d. unused, 6d. used, oblique roulette 10, 10½ 1d. (2), 2d. ms. date cancellation), 4d., oblique roulette 14-15 4d. (3), pin-perf. 13½ to 14½ 1d. (ms. date cancellation), 2d., 4d., used, serrated perf. 1d. unused, used (3), 4d. (3), used, poor to fine with some cancellations also dubious. (19) **£300-£400**
- 327 ★ ☐** - Watermark double lined numerals, Walch perf. 12 6d. reddish mauve, mint block of six (3 x 2), mainly fine with five unmounted. S.G. 76, cat. £1,140+. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 328 P** 1870 De La Rue trial print of the 2d. in blue-green on watermark Crown CC paper, upper marginal pair with gum, fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 329** **Revenues**: 1880 (ca.) Stamped to Order revenue, embossed stamps on wrappers, 2d., 3d. and 6d., unused, rare. Photo. **£200-£250**

## Australian States: Victoria



Wilhelm Bleek



332

- 330 ★ S 1863-73 perf 15. 1d., 2d., 4d. and 8d. mint, varied condition. Photo. £150-£200
- 331 ★ - 10d. grey, watermarked "8", mint, some gum toning and one or two shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 119, cat. £1,000. Photo. £150-£180
- 332 ☒ 1874 neat carte-de-visite size envelope to Dr. W.H.I. Bleek at the Museum in Cape Town, franked by horizontal pair of 4d. rose-red and 1s. deep blue on blue tied by light Melbourne Victoria duplex cancellations, the pair also by red London Paid transit with 1d. accountancy mark alongside, Cape Town arrival on obverse, good condition. An attractive cover and very unusual destination from Victoria. *Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel Bleek (1827-1875) was a renowned linguist pioneering the study of African languages and was then the published author on the subject. Governor Sir George Grey presented his library to the National Library of South Africa on the condition that Bleek was made the Curator, a position he held from 1862 until his death.* Photo. See also lot 842. £250-£300
- 333 ★ 1864-80 2s., part original gum, tiny thin, otherwise fine. S.G. 129, cat. £475. Photo. £100-£150



335



Ex 330



331



333



334

## Western Australia

- 334 ○ 1854 1d. black, an used horizontal pair on piece with close to large margins, the left hand stamp just touched at lower right, S.G. 1. Photo. £120-£150
- 335 ☆ ☒ 1854-55 imperforate 4d. pale blue in an unused block of six from from the upper right corner of the sheet, one cut into, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 3. Photo. £500-£700

## Australia



336



Ex 337



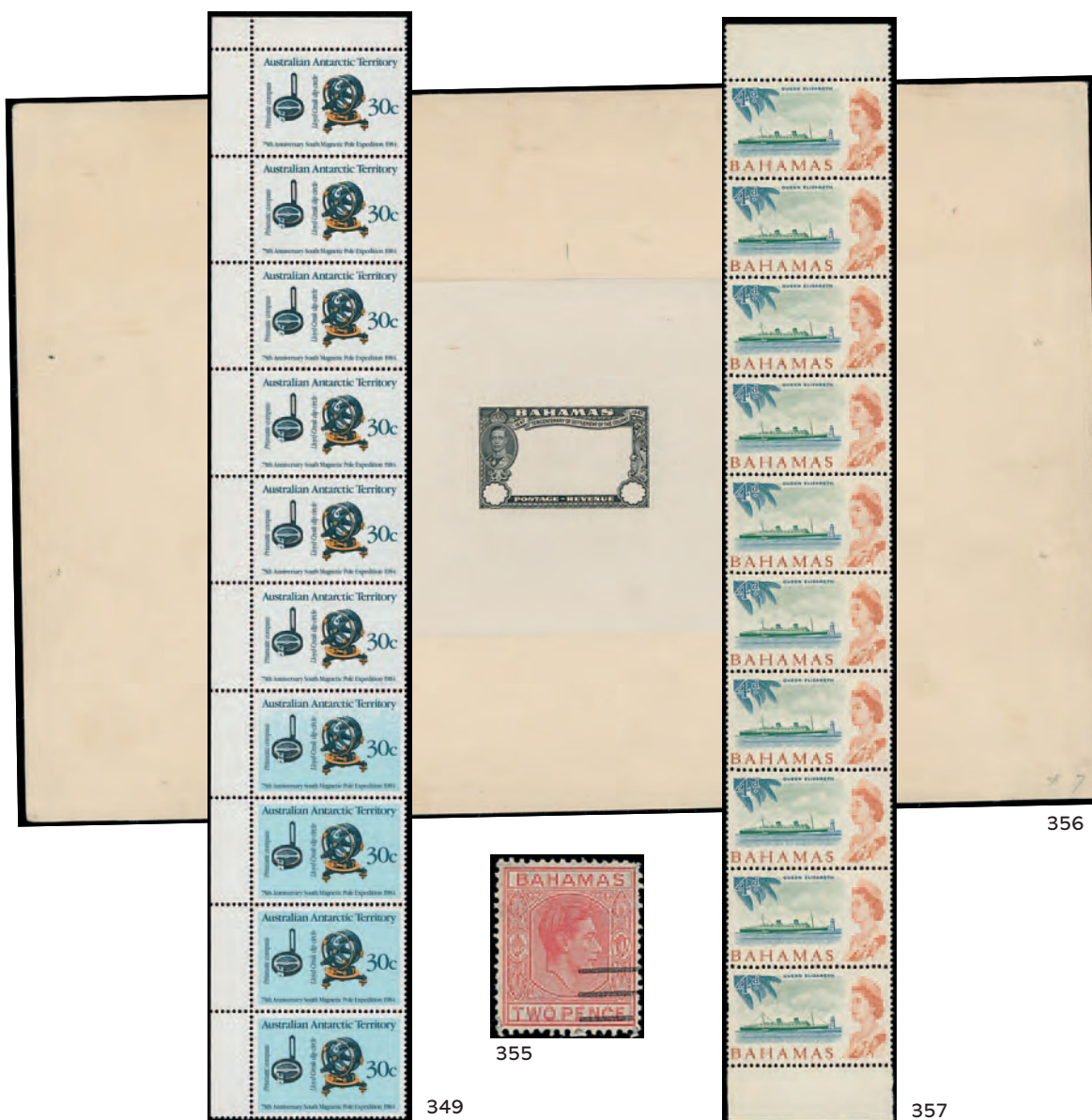
338

- 336 ★ **1913-14 First Watermark** 6d. ultramarine showing variety retouched second "E", mint with heavy hinge, some gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 9a, cat. £2,500. Photo also on back cover. **£400-£500**
- 337 ○ - 5s. and 1915-27 Third Watermark 10s. used, imperfections. S.G. 13, 43a, cat. £525. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 338 ○ **1929-30 Small multiple watermark** £2 black and rose, used, short perf. at top and bent corner, otherwise fine. S.G. 114, cat. £750. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 339 ★ 田 **1937-39** 5s., 10s. and £1 in mint blocks of four (three in each unmounted), fine, also 10s. overprinted "SPECIMEN", mainly fine. **£150-£200**
- 340 ㊄ World War II, six cards from Japanese Forces writing home to Japan, endorsed "North of Australia", with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. **£100-£150**
- 341 A collection in a stockbook, incl. range of kangaroos with 1915-27 values to 1s. mint, values to 10s. used, 1915 6d. mint (2), 9d. mint (2), 1s. mint, 2s. used (2), 5s. with dubious cancellation, 1915-27 5s. mint (2), 5s. used, 10s. used, 10s. and £1 (2) overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1923-24 £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN" (2), £1 used (2), 1931-36 10s. (2), £1 (2) and £2 (2) overprinted "SPECIMEN", range of Heads to 1s.4d., 1932 Bridge 5s. mint, 1937-49 range to 10s., 1963-75 Explorers range to £2 unmounted mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£700-£800**
- 342 A collection in a stock book with N.S.W. 1850 Sydney Views 1d., 2d. (3) and 3d. used, 1854 imperfs., range of kangaroos to 10s. used, range of Heads with 1d. Die II (32) used, postmark interest, O.S. officials, 1946 BCOF to 5s. unmounted mint, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 343 A duplicated accumulation in albums and loose, incl. kangaroos, f.d.c.'s, range of states, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 344 An accumulation, incl. postage dues, range of States from imperfs. with Victoria 1900 3s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 345 A collection in an album, incl. wide range of states from imperfs., kangaroos to 10s. used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 346 A selection incl. ranges of kangaroos to 10s. and K.G.V Heads, 1935 Silver Jubilee set in mint imprint pairs, etc., some duplication, mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 347 An accumulation in seven albums, incl. range of kangaroos and K.G.V Heads, 1932 Bridge 5s. used, 1937-49 £1 block of four used, postage dues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 348 Collection from 1913 to 1965 in varied condition in an album and on stockcards with kangaroos to 2s. mint and 10s. used, etc. (100s) **£100-£120**
- 349 ☆ **Australian Antarctic Territory:** 1984 South Magnetic Pole Expedition 30c. upper left corner marginal vertical strip of ten from the left of the only known pane, the upper six stamps showing blue colour almost completely omitted, another partially affected, unmounted mint, fine. Ceremuga certificate (2004) for the pane of fifty. EC AT122MCa, S.G. 61 var. Photo on page 40. **£500-£600**



## Austria

- 350 ✪ 1945 (May-June) "Österreich" overprint 1Rm. (both) to 5Rm. mint, mainly fine. Michel VaB-VdB 693 IIB-696IIA. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 351 ✪ 1950 Birds set, fine unmounted mint. R. Soecknock certificate (2006) S.G. 1215-1221. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 352 A collection on leaves, incl. newspaper stamps from 1853 to 1900, postage dues from 1908 to 1957, philatelic reprints from 1881 to 1890, 1929 Vienna Philatelic Exhibition labels, etc. (approx. 450) **£250-£300**
- 353 An 1850s to 1960s selection in a stockbook, incl. mint and used issues, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 354 **Lombardy and Venetia:** A collection on leaves, from 1854 to 1864, mainly used, incl. 1854-57 10c., 15c. (7), 30c. (2), 45c. (2), 1858-62 selection, 1863 perf. 14 set, 1864 values, etc., slightly mixed condition. (56) **£180-£200**



## Bahamas

- †355 ○ 1938-52 2d. scarlet used, showing slight traces of doubling of "TWO PENCE". S.G. 152b, var. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 356 P 1948 Eleuthera, master die proof of frame in black on wove paper (90 x 75mm) mounted on thicker paper (228 x 152mm), scarce. Photo. **£200-£220**
- 357 ✪ 1966 Decimal Currency 5c. on 4d. proving vertical strip of ten with variety surcharge omitted, fine unmounted mint. *Only one sheet is known.* S.G. 277a, cat. £3,250. Photo. **£1,400-£1,600**



358



Ex 369

- 358 P 1969 Tourism 15c. die proof on Format Printers presentation card handstamped "APPROVED SUBJECT TO" with printer's ms. notation "*the green of the trees to match the artwork & the yellow to be removed from the Union Jack.*" Also issued stamp for comparison. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 359 A range of K.E.VII to early Q.E.II issues stuck down on pages and pieces, possibly archival, some with notations in French or Portuguese, most overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN" incl. Queen's Staircase issues, 1917 War Tax 1d., 1917 Special Delivery 5d., 1920 Peace set, 1921-27 values to £1 (1s. and £1 additionally handstamped "COLONIAS" in blue), 1937 Coronation set, 1942 Landfall values to £1, etc., mixed condition. (94 stamps on nine pieces) **£500-£600**
- 360 A collection, incl. range of unused and used Chalon types with 4d. watermark inverted used, 1938-52 range to £1 mint (block of four and two singles) and used, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 200) **£200-£250**



361



Ex 350



Ex 351

## Bahrain

- 361 ★ 1955-60 10r. on De La Rue 10s., overprint type II, block of six from the right of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 96ab, cat. £600+. Photo. **£100-£150**



374

373



Ex 371



Ex 364



367



368

## Bangladesh

- 362 1971 to 1973, a range of local handstamps, mainly unmounted mint, duplication, with handstamps in black, purple or red, etc. (approx. 3,000) **£200-£300**

## Barbados

- 363 1852-55 **Blued paper** (½d.) yellow-green, (½d.) deep green (2, one washed) used, each with four margins, (1d.) deep blue used (touched), (4d.) mint, also unissued (-) slate-blue mint (13, incl. a corner block of ten). (18) **£250-£300**
- 364 1855 to 1861, no watermark selection incl. imperf. 1855-58 (½d.) (4), (1d.) pale blue, used, (1d.) pale blue used (6), deep blue mint and used (4), 1858 6d. (5), 1s. (5), margins vary, 1860 pin-perf. 14 (½d.) (2), (1d.) (2), 1861 clean-cut perf. (½d.) unused (2) and used (2), (1d.) used (4), most good to fine. (38) Photo. **£250-£300**
- 365 **1861-70 rough perf. 14 to 16** selection of shades, comprising (½d.) unused (4) and used (7), (1d.) used (11), (4d.) mint and used (7), 6d. used (11) and 1s. used (10, incl. a pair) varied condition but chiefly good to fine. (51) **£180-£200**
- 366 Mainly used collection of Britannia issues from 1870 to 1878 in a boxed F.G. Popular album, comprehensive and with some shades, incl. 1870 Watermark Large Star to 1s., 1871 Watermark Small Star rough perfs. to 1s. (5), 1872 clean-cut perfs. to 1s. (3), perf. 11 to 13 x 14½ to 15½ (½d.) (2), (4d.) (2), 1873 Watermark Large Star (½d.) (6), 6d. (2), 1s. (3), 1873 3d. (3), 5s. (2), 1875-81 perf. 12½ ½d. (4), 4d. (2), 6d. (3), 1s. (5), perf. 14 to 6d. (10, five yellow), 1s. (17, six aniline), chiefly good to fine. (151) **£350-£400**
- 367 ★ 1875-81 1s. purple, a mint pair, slightly short at top left, otherwise fine. S.G. 81, cat. £340+. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 368 ○ 1878 1d. on half 5s. dull rose, large "1" with curved serif, an unsevered pair used, light overall soiling otherwise fine. S.G. 86b, cat. £2,500. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 369 ☆ M **2016 Landships** \$5 miniature sheet with gold printing omitted, fine and fresh unmounted mint, with normal for comparison. *Only eight examples recorded. It is believed that a single uncut sheet missed the gold application but was subsequently perforated, cut into miniature sheets, and distributed.* S.G. MS1453 var. Photo on page 41. **£250-£300**
- 370 A collection, incl. range of Britannias with 1852-55 not issued (no value) block of four mint, 1858 6d. (3) and 1s. (3) used, 1861-70 (1d.) mint pair, 1873 5s. used, 1875-81 3d. unused and 6d. mint, 1d. bisected on piece (not guaranteed), 1882-86 5s. mint, 1897-98 2s.6d. mint, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 150) **£200-£250**

**Basutoland**

- 371 ★ 1933 ½d. to 10s. set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 1-10, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 372 A selection of mainly unmounted mint K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. 1938 10s. horizontal pair, 1961 1r. on 10s. type I, type II, type III, mostly fine. (54) **£150-£200**

**Bechuanaland**

- 373 ☒ 1901 (Feb. 8) cover to Swansea bearing Protectorate 1897-1902 2d. pair tied by Francetown c.d.s. S.G. 62. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 374 ☒ 1913 cut down registered cover from Lobatsi to Germany franked with 1887-92 Jubilee 4d., K.G.V Mackenall head 1d. and K.E.VII ½d. pair and 2½d. all overprinted for Bechuanaland all tied Lobasi c.d.s's. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 375 A mint and used Q.V. to Q.E.II, selection, incl. 1938-52 10s. pair used, 1948 Silver Wedding 10s. unmounted mint (2), 1955-58 ½d. to 10s. set of twelve mainly unmounted, 1961 1r. on 10s. type II unmounted mint marginal block of four (small mark on lower perfs.), mostly fine. (61) **£100-£150**
- 376 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A group of seven Q.V. to K.G.V postal stationery cards, mainly fine unused incl. four overprinted "SPECIMEN". **£100-£150**
- 377 ☒ - Two fronts of Q.V. ½d. postal stationery wrappers with four and five lines of instructions, uprated and sent to London and New York. **£80-£100**
- 378 ☒ - A group of K.G.VI to early Q.E.II postal stationery, comprising 4 cards and 3 airletters, fine unused. (7) **£80-£100**

**Belgium**

379 (reverse)

379

380

- 379 ☒ **Postal Stationery: Envelopes:** 1876 10c. envelope No. 1 with advertisements, imprint Corne Bruxelles, uprated with 5c. and 10c, used 1877 (Feb. 10) to Berlin, scarce. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 380 ☒ - 1876 10c. envelope No. 1 with advertisements, imprint Corne Bruxelles, used 1877 (June 20) to Bruges. Photo. **£180-£200**

## Belgium continued



- 381 ☒ **Postal Stationery: Envelopes:** 1 1889 10c. envelope No. 2 with advertisements, imprint Gosset & Cie, fine unused also 10c. rose letter card with La Missive imprint, 313 edition unused. Photo. **£150-£170**
- 382 ☒ - 1891 10c. envelope No. 3Ba, with red advertisements, imprint Helios, unused, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. Photo. **£160-£180**
- 383 ☒ **Postal Stationery: Postcards:** 1897 and 1910 Brussels Exhibition cards, 1897 5c. card superb unused, 1910 card used to Plymouth with Exhibition label tied by Exhibition cancellation in blue, sent as printed matter. *Very scarce as the majority of cards were destroyed by fire.* Photo. **£180-£200**
- 384 ☒ - A collection of illustrated postcards, unused and used, incl. Independence, Orval charity, tourist views, etc. (123 items) **£80-£100**
- 385 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A collection of unused and used postcards and letter cards, incl. 2c. and 5c. wrapper essays, good range of uses, reply cards, etc. (167 items) **£140-£160**
- 386 ☒ - 1873 to 1915, a selection of envelopes, letter cards, parcel and telegraph cards, incl. envelopes with 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, registered and overseas usages, later no. 10 with Weilemans Cuppens advertising (3), avis de réception card used, telegraph express card used (scarce), telegram stamp cut out, etc. (34 items) **£180-£200**
- 387 ☒ - 1914-18 German Occupation 10pf. German cards surcharged 10 cents nos. 1-4 unused and used, 8c. on 7½pf Government General card used, privately produced 10c. card and 3c., 10c. envelopes. **£160-£180**
- 388 R - 1929 reprints in black of dies for postal stationery, held by the Belgian Postal Museum no. 20 presented to Caroly, 1871-73 postcards (5), wrappers (2), 1873 10c. envelope, fine. (8 items) Ex Hollings. Photo. **£400-£500**

## Bermuda



- 389 ☒ 1822 entire to London with a good strike of the rare PM1 type fleuron in red on reverse, partially overstruck by London arrival cancellation, some minor cover faults. Photo. £600-£700



- 390 ☒ 1850 envelope to Ludlow England with almost complete strike of the Crown Circle "PAID/AT/HAMILTON/BERMUDA" in red (S.G. cat. £4,000), on reverse fine strike of "HAMILTON/BERMUDA" in red. Some minor cover faults nevertheless a rare cover in very good condition. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



391



393



392



394

- 391 P 1865-1903 1s. green imperforate plate proof in issued colour on watermarked paper with gum, horizontal paper bend otherwise fine and fresh. Scarce. Photo. £300-£350
- 392 ☆ 1874 (Mar.-May) type 6a 3d. on 1s. green ("P" same type as "R"), unused, with faults but scarce. R.P.S. certificate (1977) S.G. 13b, cat. £2,000. Photo. £100-£120
- 393 ○ 1918-22 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 5s. green and carmine on pale yellow, variety broken crown and scroll [R. 2/12], fine used. S.G. 53db cat. £550. Photo. £200-£250
- 394 ★ - £1 purple and black on red, variety break in scroll [R. 1/12], mint corner marginal with plate no., hinged in selvedge only, fine. S.G. 55a, cat. £750. Photo. £300-£350

## Bermuda continued



395



396

- †395 ★ 1924-32 Watermark Mult. Script CA 2s. purple and bright blue on pale blue, variety nick in top right scroll [R. 3/12], unmounted mint from the right of the sheet, fine. S.G. 88c, cat. £275+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 396 ○ - 2s.6d. black and scarlet on deep blue, variety broken crown and scroll, fine used. S.G. 89jb, unpriced used by S.G. Photo. **£200-£250**



397



399



401



402

- 397 ★ 1938-53 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, line perf. 14½, showing 'broken top right scroll' [R. 5/13], mint, fine with usual brown streaky gum. S.G. 116bd, cat. £2,000. Photo. **£400-£500**
- †398 ★ - 2s.6d. and 10s., both with 'neck jewel' variety, mint, fine. **£70-£80**
- 399 ○ - 5s. dark green and red on yellow, line perf. 14½, variety lower right scroll with broken tail [R. 2/10], fine used. K.G.VI Expertising certificate (2007) S.G. 118bc, cat £1,100. Photo. **£400-£500**



- 400 ★ - 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, line perf. 14½, variety gash on chin [R. 2/5], fine unmounted mint, rare. S.G. 119bf, cat. £3,250. Photo also on back cover. **£1,300-£1,500**
- 401 ★ - 12s.6d. deep grey and brownish orange, perf. 14, fine fresh mint with usual brownish gum. S.G. 120, cat £625. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 402 ○ - 12s.6d. deep grey and brownish orange, perf. 14, fine used. S.G. 120, cat. £550. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 403 - A collection in an album, mint and used, incl. range of perms. and papers, with wide range of values to 10s. mint (6) and used (3), 12s.6d. mint (3) and used and £1 mint (2) and used, mainly fine. (92) **£500-£600**
- 404 - A duplicated selection, with values to 12s.6d. (28) and £1 (34) mint, some unmounted, also some used to £1 (3), and a range used fiscally, mainly fine. **£700-£800**
- 405 A selection, incl. 1865-1903 range to 1s. mint and used, 1874 3d. on 1s. types 6, 6a and 7 used (not guaranteed), 1875 surcharges selection with 1d. on 2d. mint and used and 1d. on 1s. mint (2) and used (3), 1918-22 range with 5s. mint (2), 1921 set mint, 1924-32 12s.6d., 1924-32 2s. (3), 2s.6d. (2) and 10s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 150) **£300-£400**

- 406 A selection, incl. range of Q.V. to 1s., 1938-53 10s. mint (10), 12s.6d. mint, £1 mint (10, some with flaws), etc., mixed condition. (61) **£200-£250**
- 407 **Ephemera:** A middle period selection, incl. tickets, matchbox labels maps, etc., incl. superb Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. *Orotava* brochure, etc. **£150-£200**

### British Guiana

- †408 ☒ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 2c. vertical pair, one showing variety 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, 8/4], fine used on 1935 (Aug.) cover to Jamaica. S.G. 301, h. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 409 ⚙ **1938-52** to \$3 with all shades and perf. varieties, also 24c. watermark sideways, unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 308-319b. Photo. **£180-£200**
- †410 ○ - \$1 bright violet, perf. 14 x 13, used, fine. S.G. 317a, cat. £600. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 411 A selection, incl. range of Ship issues, 1862 2c. used (not guaranteed), 1876-79 24c. and 48c. mint, 1888-89 \$1, \$2, \$4, \$5 mint, etc., very mixed condition. (93) **£250-£300**
- 412 A collection on leaves, incl. range of early issues, 1913-21 values to 96c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1921-27 to 96c. mint, 1934-5 to \$1 mint (2), 1938-52 to \$3 mint, 1954-63 to \$5 mint, a few covers, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 200) **£150-£200**



Ex 409



410



408



413



415



Ex 416



417

### British Honduras

- 413 ☒ **1888 "5/CENTS"** on 1½d. brown postal stationery card used 1894 (Apr. 6) to Germany with fine "K65" barred oval cancellation, Belize despatch c.d.s. alongside and Leipzig Nov. 9 arrival at lower left, a scarce card, rare used. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 414 ★ **1891-1901** 50c., \$1 and \$2 mint, fine. S.G. 62-64, cat. £292. **£80-£100**
- 415 ★ - \$5, mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 65, cat. £350. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 416 ○ **1904-07 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 25c., 50c., \$2 and \$5, fine fiscally used. S.G. 89, 90, 92, 93. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 417 ★ - \$5, fine mint, heavy hinge. S.G. 93, cat. £375. Photo. **£120-£150**





423



Ex 427



431



418



Ex 419



428



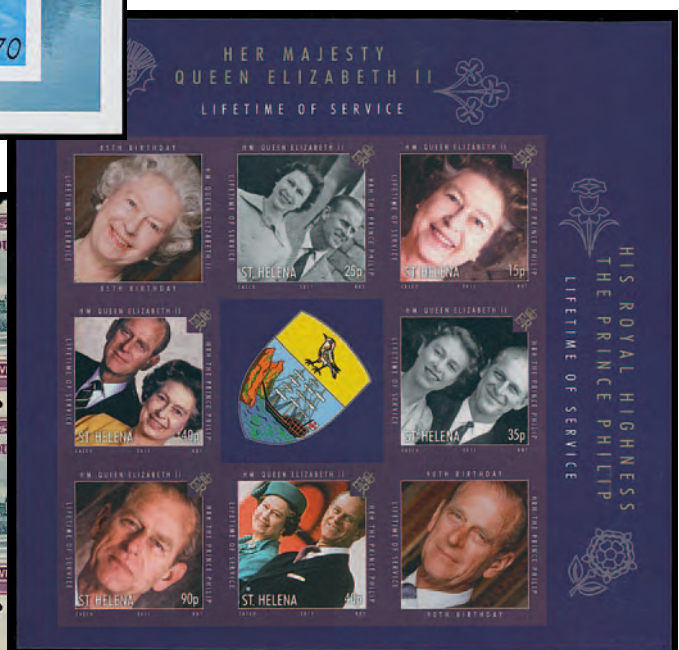
429



424



421



425

**British Honduras** continued

- 418 ★ 1916 "WAR" 1c. green with overprinted inverted, mint, toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 114a, cat. £300. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 419 S 1918 "WAR" 1c. and 3c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. S.G. 119a, 120s. Photo. **£40-£50**
- 420 ⚙️ 1935 **Silver Jubilee** 3c. and 4c. unmounted mint corner blocks of four showing variety 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1], lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 143a, 144a, cat. £260+. **£80-£100**
- 421 ⚙️ - 25c. unmounted mint corner block of four showing variety 'extra flagstaff', lightly toned gum otherwise fine. S.G. 146a, cat. £292. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 422 A collection, incl. 1865 1d. mint and used, 1872-79 1d. mint, values to 1s. used, 1882-87 6d. mint and used, 1891-1901 25c. mint, etc., mixed condition. (95) **£120-£150**
- 423 E **Belize:** 1984 Ausipex original artwork for the miniature sheet by G.Vasarhelyi with the surround featuring Sir Rowland Hill handprinted in the issued colours, the centre stamp blank plus tracing overlays for black detail, fine and unique. Photo. **£180-£200**

**British Indian Ocean Territory**

- 424 ⚙️ M 2005 **Turtle Cove** miniature sheet, variety imperf., fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS318 var. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 425 M 2011 **Lifetime of Service** £3.02 miniature sheet, variety imperforate, fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS458 var. Photo. **£150-£200**

**British Levant**

- 426 A range of Great Britain issues used in Constantinople (9) and Smyrna (2), values to 6d., mainly good to fine strikes. (11) **£80-£100**
- 427 **Turkish Currency:** A small study of the 12pi. on 2s.6d., comprising 1885 12pi. on 2s.6d. on blued paper overprinted serifed "SPECIMEN", 1888 12pi. on 2s.6d. on white paper overprinted serifed "SPECIMEN", 1895 12pi. on 2s.6d. overprinted unserifed "SPECIMEN", and four mint examples on white paper from various printings, slightly varied condition. (7) Photo. **£300-£400**
- 428 ⚙️ 1911-13 die A ½d. block of six in an unlisted bluish green shade, matching the scarce unoverprinted G.B. shade (S.G. 323, Spec. N1(4)), some light gum bends and wrinkles otherwise fine and fresh unmounted mint. Copy of R.P.S. certificate (2019) for block of eighteen stating "*shade matches GB N1(4) - bluish green*". S.G. L12 var. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 429 ⚙️ - ½d. block of six in an unlisted bluish green shade, matching the scarce unoverprinted G.B. shade (S.G. 323, Spec. N1(4)), some light gum bends and wrinkles otherwise fine and fresh unmounted mint. R.P.S. certificate (2019) for block of eighteen stating "*shade matches GB N1(4) - bluish green*". S.G. L12 var. Photo. **£150-£200**

**British Virgin Islands**

- 430 A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection, incl. range of St. Ursula issues to 1s., 1888 4d. on 1s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 130) **£100-£150**

**Brunei**

- †431 ★ 1924-37 5c. chocolate, with retouched "5c", fine lightly mounted mint. S.G. 68a, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**

**Burma**

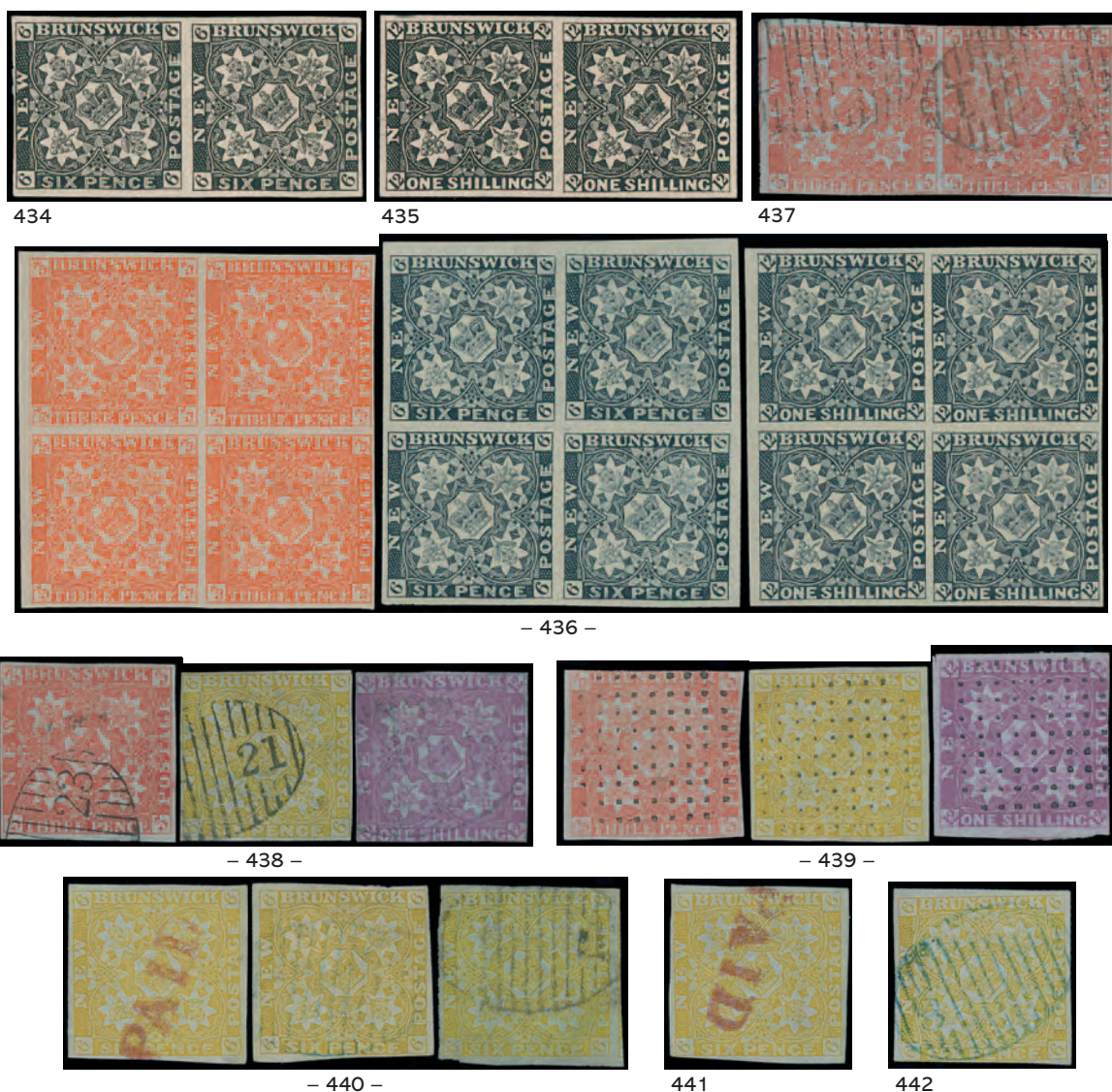
- 432 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A selection of 25 different K.G.VI items unused, and 12 used incl. during the Japanese Occupation period. **£200-£250**
- 433 **Japanese Occupation:** A mint selection, incl. blocks of four, inverted overprints, etc., slightly mixed condition. (approx. 180) **£200-£250**

Second Session, Lots 434 – 1115

Tuesday 5th October not before 2 pm

## Canada: New Brunswick

### 1851 – 60 Pence Issues



- 434 P **Plate Proofs**, 6d. plate proof in black on card, a pair. Photo. £150-£180
- 435 P - 1s. plate proof in black on card, a pair. Photo. £150-£180
- 436   P - Reprinted plate proofs of 3d. in orange, 6d. and 1s. in violet-black, each in a block of four, the latter two with light bend otherwise mainly fine with margins all round. Five sheets of each value were reprinted in 1890 from the original Perkins, Bacon plates. Photo. £200-£250
- 437   3d. bright red, a pair with close to large margins, used with "1" in oval grid cancellations of St. John. S.G. 1, cat. £850. Photo. £180-£200
- 438   3d. bright red, good to large margins and neat Richibucto 23 grid, 6d. yellow, close to good margins, slight faults but neat Newcastle 21 grid, and 1s. reddish mauve, close margins three sides, touched on the other but lightly cancelled. S.G. 1, 3, 5, cat. £5,825. Photo. £300-£400

- 439 ○ 3d. dull red, two margins, 6d. yellow, good to large margins, and 1s. reddish mauve, touched one side but large margins others, each with neat dots cancellation, mainly fine. S.G. 2, 3, 5, cat. £5,750. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 440 ○ 6d. yellow, two shades with good to large margins, one cancelled straight line "PAID" in red and trivial ink mark on reverse of one corner, the other with grid cancellation and slight faults, 6d. olive-yellow, close to large margins, light grid cancellation in blue. S.G. 3, 4, cat. £2,600. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 441 ○ 6d. yellow, clear to large margins, cancelled straight line "PAID" in red, Schlegel handstamp on reverse. S.G. 3, cat. £900. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 442 ○ 6d. olive-yellow, good to large margins but just touched nevertheless attractive with Chatham 8 grid cancellation in blue, fine. S.G. 4, cat. £800. Photo. **£120-£150**

### 1851 – 60 Pence Issues, Covers



- 443 ☒ **12 Bar Cancellation**, 1856 wrapper to Moncton franked 3d., clear to large margins, by grid barred oval, backstamped fine blue Chatham June 11 despatch and next day Bend of Petitcodiac River datestamps, horizontal cover filing fold. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 444 ☒ **Numeral Grid Cancellations**, 11 – Dorchester, 1855 envelope to S. John franked 3d., close to large margins, tied by grid cancellation with clear numeral, showing Dorchester June 12 despatch and next day arrival on reverse, slight cover soiling. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 445 ☒ - 13 – Fredericton, 1855 envelope to St. John franked 3d., good to large margins, tied by grid cancellation, showing Fredericton Mar. 1 despatch and next day arrival on reverse. Also 1858 (Aug. 12) entire to Dorchester franked 3d., cut-into one side, with St. John numeral 1 grid. (2 items) Photo. **£150-£200**
- 446 ☒ - 15 – Hampton Ferry, 1856 envelope to Musquash franked 3d., touched one side otherwise good margins and colour, just tied by grid cancellation, showing fine Hampton Ferry Mar. 29 despatch on reverse, scarce. *A rare numeral grid cancellation with just six other examples recorded in "New Brunswick Numeral Grid Cancel Census" compiled by Smith and Verge (Apr. 2021).* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 447 ☒ - 16 – Harvey, 1854 envelope franked 3d., good to large margins, showing Harvey May 8 despatch on reverse, slight soiling. Photo. **£150-£180**

## New Brunswick: 1851-60 Pence Issues, Covers continued



- 448 ☒ - 21 – Newcastle, 1860 envelope to Amherst, Nova Scotia franked by 6d. olive-yellow diagonal bisect, just touched but well tied by numeral grid with clear Mar. 28 despatch, Mar. 30 arrival and other datestamps, some soiling and vertical filing fold at left. Photo. **£400-£500**



- 449 ☒ - 24 – Sackville, 1857 entire to Dorchester franked 3d., touched one side otherwise good to large margins, with clear numeral grid cancellation, showing Sackville Aug. 29 despatch and same day arrival on reverse, vertical cover fold but attractive. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 450 ☒ - 26 – Shediac, 1858 wrapper to Moncton franked 3d., close to large margins, tied by grid cancellation with clear numeral, showing Shediac July 9 despatch and next day arrival on reverse, vertical cover folds and slight soiling. Photo. **£110-£130**
- 451 ☒ - 27 – St. Andrews, 1854 envelope to St John franked 3d., large to very large margins, just tied by grid cancellation and with St Andrews Aug. 13 despatch on reverse, both in blue. *Numeral 27 not visible but the despatch date three months earlier than ERD in Smith and Verge Census.* Photo. **£180-£200**
- 452 ☒ - 27 – St. Andrews, 1854 envelope to St John franked 3d., just touched at one corner otherwise large to very large margins, tied by grid cancellation with clear numeral, showing St Andrews July 4 despatch on reverse, both in blue, the latter overstruck by next day arrival. *Four months earlier than ERD in Smith and Verge Census.* Photo. **£180-£200**
- 453 ☒ - 28 – St. George, 1859 entire to St Stephen franked 3d., close to large margins, tied by neat grid cancellation and with June 13 despatch and June 16 arrival datestamps on reverse, both in blue. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 454 ☒ - 29 – St. Martins, 1858 envelope to St. John franked 3d., just touched, with fine St Martins Mar 4 despatch on reverse, some stains. *A very rare numeral grid cancellation with just two other examples recorded in Smith and Verge Census.* Photo. **£120-£150**

**1860 – 63 Cents Issues**

455



457



456

- 455 P **Die Proofs**, 1c. locomotive die proof in black on India paper (38 x 32mm) with die no. 130 erased above design. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 456 P - 2c. Queen die proof in black on India paper (41 x 39mm) from die no. 219. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 457 P - 5c. Queen 'Goodall' die proof in brown on India paper affixed to card (42 x 56mm) with die no. 97 above and "AMERICAN BANKNOTE CO." inscription faintly below, outer frame guidelines extending through margins. Photo. **£300-£350**



458



460



459

- 458 P - 10c. Queen die proof in black on India paper (33 x 38mm) with die no. 73 erased below design. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 459 P - 10c. Queen 'Goodall' die proof in deep blue on wove paper mounted on card (33 x 36mm). Photo. **£300-£350**
- 460 P - 17c. Queen die proof in black on India paper mounted on card (38 x 45mm) without die no. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 461 P **Plate Proofs**, 5c. Connell imperf. plate proof in brown on India paper (2), one with some grease stains at top, the other overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red unserifed capitals, and with minor marks in two margins. **£100-£120**
- 462 P **Colour Trials**, 2c. Queen horizontal pair in dark green (mounted on card) and 2c. block of four in rose on wove paper, some minor foxing. (6) **£100-£120**
- 463 P - 2c. Queen, 10c. Queen, 12½c. steamer and 17c. Prince of Wales in issued colours on India paper, each in a horizontal pair, the 2c. and 17c. mounted on card, odd trivial tone spot otherwise fine. (8) **£200-£250**
- 464 Study in a boxed F.G. Popular album, with a range of shades and printings comprising 1c. (11), 2c. (5), 5c. (48, incl. blocks of four (4) and six), 10c. (32), incl. blocks of four (2) and six), 12½c. (17, incl. a block of four), 17c. (2) mint or unused, and 1c. (6), 2c. (4), 5c. (29), 10c. (2), 12½c. (3), 17c. (3) used with cancellation interest, also three forgeries, mostly good to fine. **£400-£500**

## New Brunswick: 1860 – 63 Cents Issues, Covers

- Ex 465 -



- Ex 469 -

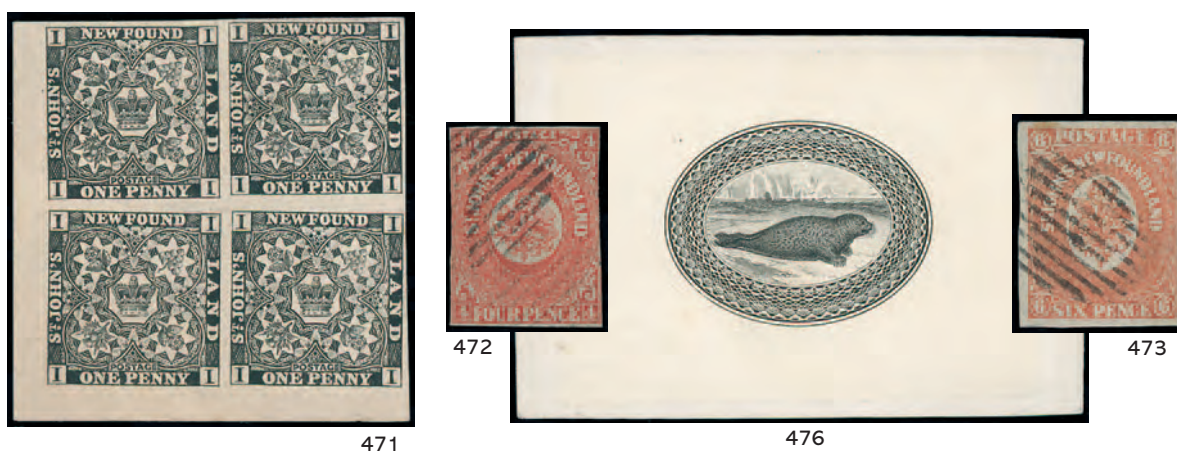
- 465 ☒ 1c. circular rate, 1865 (Aug. 31) part trimmed Cudlip & Snider "printed circular" from St. John to St. George and 1866 (Apr. 11) unsealed envelope to Annapolis, Nova Scotia, bearing pale and deep shades of 1c. respectively, each with town datestamp cancellation. (2 items) **£150-£200**
- 466 ☒ 5c. shades, three singles paying 5c. local rate, a pair on 1864 envelope from St. John to Hopewell with "Insufficiently Prepaid" and "7/CENTS" marks, and a strip of three paying inland treble rate on 1863 (June 3) envelope from St. Martin to St. John. (5 items) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 467 ☒ 5c. yellow-green and 10c. red tied by oval grids to 1865 (Oct. 15) attractive envelope from St. Stephen to St. George, paying 15c. registered rate with despatch and next day arrival backstamps. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 468 ☒ 10c. red diagonal bisect tied by "1" in oval grid with 1860 (June 20) envelope to Richibucto, receiver's note identifies sent from Grand Lake with St. John June 16, Richibucto June 18 and red Kingston June 20 backstamps. R.P.S. certificate (1962) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 469 ☒ 12½c. rate to U.K., 1861 (June 11) envelope from Sackville to Liverpool franked 12½c. with red "PAID/12½/CENTS", also similar soiled and repaired cover (ex Argenti collection) with unusual three colour franking of 1c., 2c. and 5c. (2) overpaying rate by ½c. (2 items) Photo. **£200-£250**

## Newfoundland



– Ex 470 –

- 470 P 1857 issue, Die Proofs, Perkins Bacon die proofs, reprinted in 1929 from defaced dies with figures of value erased from corners, 1d. to 1s. set of nine values (3d. in pair) in black on thick wove paper. Photo. £500-£700



- 471 田 P - Plate Proofs, Perkins Bacon 1865 printing, 1d. in black on card, a corner block of four. Photo. £200-£250
- 472 ○ 1857-64 4d. scarlet-vermilion, close to good margins but touched at right, used with barred oval, sound. S.G. 4, cat. £3,500. Photo. £200-£250
- 473 ○ 1860 6d. orange-vermilion, good to very large margins, used, small stain in upper margin otherwise fine. S.G. 14, cat. £800. Photo. £120-£150
- 474 ☆ 田 1862-64 4d. rose-lake, a complete mint sheet of twenty, hinged in selvedge only, mainly fine. S.G. 18, cat. £1,000+. Photo on page 56. £350-£400
- 475 ☆ 田 - 6d. rose-lake, a complete mint sheet of twenty, hinged on three and in selvedge only, mainly fine. S.G. 20, cat. £700+. Photo on page 56. £250-£300
- 476 P 1865-70, die proof of Charles Henry Jeens engraving of seal with engine turned oval background, in black on India mounted on card (75 x 50mm.) (See R. Lowe Encyclopedia, Vol. V, p. 462) Photo also on page 1. £400-£500



– Ex 477 –

- 477 P 1868 1c. Prince of Wales, type I, colour trials (10) in various colours on India paper incl. two in black and one in issued dull purple, chiefly fine. Photo. £350-£400



## Newfoundland continued



- 478 ★ 1876-79 rouletted 3c. blue, fine mint. S.G. 42, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- 479 ★ 田 1887 5c. deep blue, mainly fine mint block of four. S.G. 53, cat. £480+. Photo. £120-£150
- 480 1923 Pictorial 6c. and 11c. imperf. pairs, the first without gum, the second with some gum wrinkles. S.G. 154, 158, cat. £400. £80-£100
- 481 ✉ 1933 Balbo \$4.50 on 75c. tied by St. Johns "26 JUL/33" c.d.s. to envelope to Rome with blue-green flight cachet, backstamped Shoal Harbour July 27 and Lido di Roma receiving datestamp. Photo. £200-£250
- 482 → 1933 'Balbo' Mass flights, Flight publicity labels with selvages, printed on the yellowish gummed paper of the first printing, two of the five labels incl. silver/gold print applications, and another set without margins, also an unused postcard with artwork of the formation flight. (11 items) *The label designs include allegorical themes referring to Mussolini's accession to power and the establishment of the Fascist regime. Only 180 sets of five labels were produced in the first printing.* Photo. £200-£250
- 483 Collection in a F.G. Popular album, incl. 1857-64 1d. (2), 3d., 5d. (2), 8d., 1860 2d., 3d. block of four, 1862-64 1d. (4), 2d. (2), 4d. (3), 5d. (3), 6d. (2), 6½d., 8d., 1s. (4, incl. a pair), 1865-70 to 24c. (5, incl. a block of four) less 5c., 1868 1c. (3), 1868-73 to 6c., mint or unused, 1876-79 rouletted to 5c. mint and used, 1880-82 1c. (4) to 5c. mint, 1c. strip of five used, 1887 to 10c. (2), 1890 3c. (6), 1894 6c. (3), 12c. (2), 1896-98 reissues, 1897 Discovery, 1897-1918, 1910, 1911-16 Coronation, 1919 Caribou, 1923-24, 1928-29 and 1933 Air sets mint or unused, with some shades and duplication, 1933 Gilbert mint and used, 1935 Silver Jubilee and 1937 Coronation (both) sets in mint blocks of four, mostly good to fine. £800-£1,000

## Nova Scotia

1851 – 60 Pence Issues



– Ex 484 –

484 田 P Plate Proofs, 6d. and 1s. in black on card, each in a block of four, the former marginal. the latter with some very faint staining, also 1d. in black on wove paper with vertical crease, mainly fine appearance. (9) Photo.

£500-£600



485 田 P - 1890 reprints on thin hard white paper, 1d. to 1s. set of four values, the 1d. in brown, 3d. bright blue, 6d. in dark green and 1s. in grey-black, each in a block of four, marginal except 1d., mainly fine. (16) *These reprints were made on the authority of Postmaster General John Graham Haggart, the plates subsequently destroyed. Five or six sheets of each were pulled and most given to William Stevens Fielding when Minister of Finance. The reprints were subsequently purchased from his estate in 1929 and one set in sheets presented to the Royal Philatelic Society, London in 1938.* Photo.

£500-£600

## Nova Scotia: 1851-60 Pence Issues continued



487



488

- 486 ○ 1d. red-brown, an exceptionally handsome used example with close to large margins, neat grid cancellation and good colour. S.G. 1, cat. £475. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 487 ○ 1d. red-brown, a horizontal pair with close to good margins, neat grid cancellations, fine. S.G. 1, cat. £950. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 488 ○ 1d. red-brown, horizontal strip of three with close to good margins, light grid cancellations, repaired 7mm vertical scissor cut between first and second stamp, the first touched at foot otherwise good to large margins and fine appearance. S.G. 1, cat. £1,425. Photo. **£200-£250**



486



Ex 489



490



491

- 489 ○ 1d. red-brown, five sound used examples with four margins, grid cancellations very light on one. S.G. 1, cat. £2,325. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 490 ○ 3d. bright blue, a pair with light grid cancellations, good to very large margins, collector's mark on reverse. S.G. 3, cat. £300+. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 491 ▲ 3d. bright blue, a pair with good to large margins tied by grid cancellations to envelope front (slight faults) to South Hadly, Mass. with red Paid mark below. S.G. 3. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 492 ○ 3d. blue, selection of eleven used examples, mostly sound with four margins and of good to fine appearance. S.G. 2-4. **£300-£350**



493



494



496



497

- 493 ○ 6d. yellow-green, good to large margins, light grid oval cancellation, fine. S.G. 5, cat. £550. Photo. **£110-£130**
- 494 ○ 6d. yellow-green, close to large margins, light grid cancellation, fine. S.G. 1, cat. £550. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 495 ○ 6d. yellow-green, three sound used examples with grid oval cancellations, one with close to good margins and Halifax "H" in grid, the others with three margins. S.G. 5, cat. £1,650. **£150-£200**
- 496 ○ 6d. deep green, a pair with good to very large margins, used with light grid cancellation, fine and a scarce multiple. S.G. 6, cat. £2,000+. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 497 ○ 6d. deep green, good to large margins, light grid oval cancellations, collector's mark on reverse. S.G. 6, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£180-£200**



- 498 ○ 6d. deep green, four used examples each with a minor fault but of fine appearance, four margins except one with a margin restored. S.G. 6, cat. £4,000. Photo. £300-£350



- 499 ○ 1s. cold violet, close to large margins, used with neat grid cancellation, fine. S.G. 7, cat. £5,500. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



- 500 ○ 1s. deep purple, good to large margins, used with grid cancellation, fine. S.G. 7c, cat. £4,000. Photo. £800-£1,000

#### 1851 – 60 Pence Issues, Covers



- 501 ☒ 3d. bright blue bisect, touched at right, used alongside 6d. yellow-green, good to large regular margins, paying 7½d. rate on envelope to London with grid cancellations and additionally tied by red "LONDON/FJ/SP20/58/PAID", backstamped Wolfville Sept. 9, cover tear at top and some creasing etc. but very scarce. Around 23 covers recorded bearing this franking. S.G. 3a. Photo also on inside front cover. £1,000-£1,200
- 502 ☒ 3d. blue, selection of six envelopes or entires franked 3d. shades between 1855 and 1860, sent from Annapolis, Halifax, Kentville, New Glasgow, Wilmot and Windsor, variously addressed incl. one to St. John, N.B., margins and condition vary. S.G. 2-4. £200-£250



- 505 -



504

506

507

508



509



510



511



512



Ex 515



513

**Nova Scotia: 1851-60 Pence Issues, Covers** continued

- 503 ☒ 6d. deep green, close to large margins, paying ½oz letter rate to U.S.A. on 1859 envelope to Essex, Mass., tied by oval grid with red "PAID/10" in circle and backstamped Arichat Oct. 8, Amherst Oct. 12, some cover creasing etc. but very scarce. S.G. 6. Photo. **£500-£600**

**1860 – 63 Cents Issues**

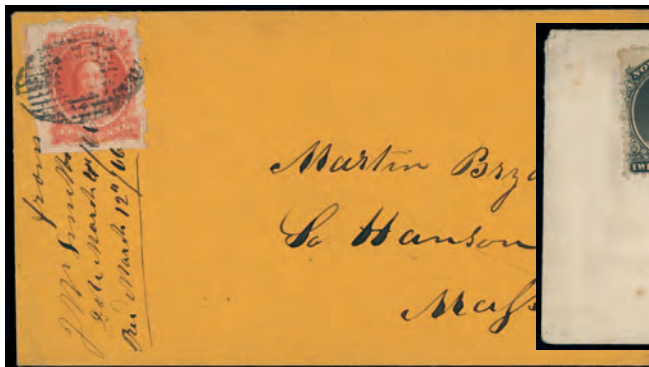
- 504 P **Die Proofs**, 1c. in black on India paper (33 x 42mm). Photo. **£120-£150**
- 505 P - 1c. (33 x 36mm, slight surface marks), 5c. (27 x 32mm), 10c. (36 x 42mm) and 12½c. (41 x 43mm) in black on India paper. (4) Photo. **£400-£500**
- 506 P - 2c. 'Goodall' die proof in yellow-brown on India paper affixed to card (31 x 48mm) with die no. 412 and "AMERICAN BANKNOTE CO." inscription faintly below. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 507 P - 5c. in vermilion on India paper (31 x 40mm), minor marks in upper margin. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 508 P - 5c. 'Goodall' die proof in greenish blue on India paper affixed to card (30 x 45mm) with die no. 95 B and "AMERICAN BANKNOTE CO." inscription faintly below. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 509 P - 8½c. in green on India paper (43 x 43mm), small fault in upper margin. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 510 P - 8½c. 'Goodall' die proof in yellow-brown on India paper affixed to card (40 x 47mm) with die no. 121 and "AMERICAN BANKNOTE CO." inscription faintly below. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 511 P - 8½c. 'Goodall' die proof in greenish blue on India paper affixed to card (42 x 48mm) with die no. 121 and "AMERICAN BANKNOTE CO." inscription faintly below. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 512 P - 12½c. 'Goodall' die proof in brown on India paper affixed to card (39 x 47mm) with die no. 94 and "AMERICAN BANKNOTE CO." inscription faintly below. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 513 P - 12½c. 'Goodall' die proof in greenish blue on India paper affixed to card (40 x 46mm) with die no. 94 and "AMERICAN BANKNOTE CO." inscription faintly below. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 514 P **Plate Proofs/Colour Trials**, selection in a range of colours comprising 1c. (15, incl. six in issued black and with three pairs), 10c. (9, incl. two in issued vermilion shades and a pair), 12½c. (14, incl. four in issued black and two pairs), odd hinge stain but most fine. (38) **£400-£500**
- 515 P - Selection of multiples comprising 5c. in issued blue (both shades) and 12½c. in issued black, each in a block of four, 1c. and 12½c. in green (different shades) in blocks of four, 5c. in orange and 12½c. in vermilion in blocks of six (3 x 2) and 12½c. in orange in block of eight (4 x 2), some hinge stains otherwise mostly fine. (40) Photo. **£400-£500**
- 516 Study in a boxed F.G. Popular album with shades, papers and some flaws, comprising 1c. (4), 2c. (159, incl. blocks of four (12), six, eight and twelve), 8½c. (4), 10c. (21, incl. strip of three showing re-entered imprint) and 12½c. (2) mint or unused, 2c. (33), 5c. (45, incl. a strip of three), 8½c. (3), 10c. (2) and 12½c. (5), most good to fine. (278) **£180-£200**

**Nova Scotia: 1860-63 Cents Issues, Covers**



517 ☒ 1861 wrapper to North Sydney, Cape Breton franked 8½c. tied by clear H grid cancellation, endorsed “*pr steamer*” with Halifax Nov. 14 and Nov. 16 arrival backstamps, vertical crease nevertheless fine appearance and rare. Carried from Halifax to Cape Breton by the Newfoundland steamer, available largely in the summer only. The 8½c. rate was raised to 10c. on Jan. 5, 1862. Photo. **£500-£600**

518 ☒ 1862 to 1868 variously addressed selection of covers in varied condition and with a range of frankings incl. three at 2c. county rate (one double weight but foreshortened), three at 5c. inland rate (one paid by 2c. with 1c. strip of three, another double weight paid by vermilion (cover damaged), 10c rates to U.S.A. (30 and Newfoundland. (13 items) **£150-£200**



519



520

519 ☒ 1866 envelope to Massachusetts franked exceptional 10c. cut broadly through margins, tied by grid cancellation, Truro Mar. 5 despatch backstamp. Photo. **£120-£150**

520 ☒ 1867 envelope to England franked 12½c. neatly tied by grid cancellation with Oct. 22 despatch and Bristol Nov. 16 arrival backstamps, side flap missing and slight soling but attractive. Photo. **£100-£120**



521



522



525



526

**Canada**

- 521 ☆ **1868** 1c. red-brown on thin paper, unused, fine. S.G. 47. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 522 ○ - 2c. bluish green, variety on watermarked paper, used, a few shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 57da, cat. £300. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 523 ○ **1870-90** 1c., a group of 19 used copies, incl. range of shades and cancellations, also one mint example, slightly mixed condition. (20) **£80-£100**
- 524 P **1935 Silver Jubilee**, die proof of 5c. Prince of Wales in blue on India on card (135 x 205mm), slightly waterstained at right, otherwise fine. Photo on page 64. **£150-£200**
- 525 **1981 Antique Mandora** 17p. imperf. pair variety missing magenta, brown and tags, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 878 var. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 526 B **1990 Flags** booklet pane of four, variety imperforate, fine. Winstone Stamp & Coin Co. certificate (2011) Photo. **£300-£400**



- 527 ☆ ☒ **2002 Golden Jubilee 48c.** pane of sixteen with dramatic perforation error leaving block of eight at left fully imperforate, fine unmounted mint. Photo. **£2,000-£2,500**
- 528 A collection in three stockbooks, incl. 1852-57 ½d. used (2), 3d. used (4), 7½d. used, 10d. used (2, one with tear), ½d. unused, 1859 1c. unused (3), 5c. unused (4), 12½c. unused (4), 17c. unused, range to 17c. used (4), 1864 2c. mint or unused (3), used (4), wide range of small and large Queens, 1897 Jubilee values to \$1 mint (2), values to \$1, \$2 (2) and \$3 used (mainly roller cancellations), 1897-98 values to 10c. mint (3), 1898-1902 values to 20c. mint and used, 1903-12 values to 20c. mint and used, 1908 Quebec values to 20c. mint (4), 1911-22 values to 50c. mint (3), range of War Tax issues with 1915 (Feb. 12) 50c. mint (2), unused and used (2), 1922-31 to \$1 mint (2), 1928-29 to \$1 mint, 1039-31 to \$1 mint (2), 1937-38 values to \$1 mint, 1942-48 to \$1 (3) mint, postage dues, registration stamps, special delivery, British Columbia and Vancouver Island 1860 2½d. unused, 1865 10c. unused, 1865-67 3d. mint (2) and used (2), 1868-71 unused and used group, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland 1867-64 1d. mint or unused (7), used (2), 1860 3d. mint or unused (4), used, 1862 range to 1s. (3), 1865-70 range, 1868-73 3c. (2) unused, 1876-79 2c. part original gum, 1911-16 Coronation set mint, 1932 Air \$1.50 on \$1 unused, 1937 range to 48c., 3c. block of forty mint, New Brunswick 1851-60 3d. used, 186-63 duplicated selection, Nova Scotia 1851-60 1d. used, 3d. unused (2) and used (4), 6d. used, 1960-63 duplicated selection, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£1,500-£2,000**
- 529 A selection, incl. 1893 20c. and 50c. mint, 1897-98 to 10c. mint, 1898-1902 values to 10c. mint (2), 1903-12 values to 20c. mint, 1908 Quebec set mint, 1911-22 values to 50c. mint (2), 1967-86 postage due multiples, a few booklets, Newfoundland 1931 Air \$1 used, later mint multiples, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**



## Canada continued

- 530 A lightly duplicated Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in four albums, incl. range of Q.V., Newfoundland, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 531 An accumulation in seven albums, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. blocks of four, 1897 Jubilee to 50c. (2) used, etc., some duplication, mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 532 A mint and used accumulation in a stockbook, incl. issues from 1937-90, some duplication, etc. Stated to cat. £1,500. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 533 **Special Delivery:** A complete mint collection from 1898 to 1943, incl. 1898-1902 10c. (3), a few with lightly toned gum, mainly fine. (18) **£70-£80**
- 534 **Officials:** A mint and used collection in an album, incl. good range of perfins, 1939 set mint, 1942-43 to \$1 mint, 1946 set mint, 1949 set mint, 1950-52 set mint, etc., varied condition. Stated to cat. £5,500. (100s) **£550-£600**

## Cayman Islands

- 535 ★ 1907 (Mar.) Watermark Mult. Crown CA 4d. variety 'dented frame' [Left pane, R. 1/6] mint, perf. faults at top and lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 13a, cat. £800. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 536 1907 (Nov.) ½d. on 5s. salmon and green, 1d. on 5s. salmon and green, mint, both with collectors' marks on gum, ½d. with toning and 1d. with small crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 18, 19, cat. £575. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 537 田 1935 Pictorial ½d. to 10s. set in unmounted mint blocks of four, some incl. 10s. are marginal, slightly yellowish gum otherwise of mainly fine, fresh appearance. (48). S.G. 96-107, cat. £800+. **£120-£150**
- 538 A selection, incl. 1902-03 4d., 6d. 1s. and 5s. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1s. used, 1907-09 5s. lower marginal plate "5" example mint, 1908 2½d. on 4d. used (dubious), etc., mixed condition. (64) **£100-£150**



535



536



539



Ex 543



541

**Ceylon**

- 539 ★ 1857-59 1s.3d. green, close to good margins, part original gum, fine. S.G. 11. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 540 ☒ A group of covers etc. from 1865 to 1910, incl. Q.V. items (13) with 1865 10d. on envelope to Scotland, overprinted cents issues on cover, 1900 6c., 15c., 25c. and 75c. on registered and insured cover to Bombay, etc. (15) **£180-£200**
- 541 ★ ☒ 1867-70 2s. deep blue, watermark reversed mint block of six (3 x 2) marginal from the left of the sheet, mint, some slight bends otherwise fine and rare S.G. 72b, cat. £1,020+. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 542 ☒ 1917 "The Pagoda Parcels Express Colombo" envelope franked 15c. to Bangkok, large circular "PASSED COLOMBO CENSOR" in violet on face with censor resealing of stamp selvage "OPENED BY THE CENSOR", arrival backstamp. Also 1927 5c. postal stationery envelope used locally with price stated in three languages. **£80-£100**
- 543 ⚙ 1927-29 Watermark Mult. Script CA 1r. to 20r. unmounted mint, usual faintly toned gum but fine, fresh appearance. (5) S.G. 363-67 cat. £350. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 544 A selection of unmounted mint varieties, comprising 1970 Wildlife 15c. Slender Loris with magenta omitted, 50c. marginal example with perf. shift, 1970 U.N. Front 15c. on 10s. surcharged lower marginal block of nine with major overprint shift, 1971 25c. on 6c. with surcharge inverted, and Sri Lanka 1973 Bandaranaike Memorial 15r. unmounted top right block of four imperf. proofs. (5 items) **£80-£100**
- 545 A selection on leaves, issues from 1885 to 1951, incl. Q.V. with blocks of four, K.G.V with 1935-36 to 1r., 2c. perf. 14 lower right plate and inscription block of fourteen, K.G.VI issues, some duplication, slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 546 A collection in an album, incl. range of early issues, War Stamp issues in large multiples, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**

**China**

See also lots 171 – 181



– 549 –

- 547 ☒ **Shanghai Local Post** 1892 ½c. newspaper wrapper with red cancellation and backstamp, good condition, scarce used. **£80-£100**
- 548 **Chinese Imperial Post:** 1897 Surcharges on revenue stamp type 19 2c. on 3c. (2), 4c. on 3c. and type 21 2c. on 3c. used, also 1967-68 Poems 4y. type 413 and 8y. type 419 (creased) unused. **£300-£400**
- 549 ☆ **North-East China People's Post: 1949 World Federation of Trade Unions set, fine unused and rare. S.G. NE261-NE263, cat. £3,800. Photo.** **£1,000-£1,200**
- 550 ☆ - 1950 Foundation of Republic set of four fine unused. S.G. NE286-89, cat. £1,050. Photo on page 66 and also on back cover. **£400-£500**
- 551 ☆ - 1950 First Anniversary of People's Republic set fine unused. S.G. NE293-97. cat. £850. Photo on page 66. **£150-£180**



Ex 550



Ex 551



Ex 553



Ex 559



Ex 555



554



Ex 556



Ex 557



Ex 558

### China: People's Republic

- 552 ★ 1960 Goldfish set, most unmounted mint, a few with gum disturbance, mainly fine. S.G. 1911-1922. £100-£120
- 553 ★ 1960-61 Chrysanthemums set unmounted mint, gum toning, otherwise mainly good to fine. S.G. 1947-1964, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£200
- 554 ★ M 1961 World Table Tennis miniature sheet, fine mint. S.G. MS 1971a, cat. £700. Photo. £180-£200
- 555 ★ 1962 Stage Art of Mei Lan-fang set, perforated, unmounted mint, fair to fine. S.G. 2037-2044, cat. £1,100. Photo. £300-£350
- 556 ★ - Set, perforated, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 2037-2044, cat. £1,100. Photo. £300-£400
- 557 ★ 1963 Hwangshan Landscapes set unmounted mint, varied condition. S.G. 2124-2139, cat. £700. Photo. £300-£350
- 558 ★ - Set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 2124-2139. Photo. £150-£200
- 559 ★ 1964 Chinese Peonies set, unmounted mint, some toning, otherwise good to fine. S.G. 2185-2199, cat. £375. Photo. £100-£120
- 560 ★ M - Miniature sheet fine unused. S.G. 2199a. S.G. cat. £2,000. Photo. £500-£600



561



562

561 1967 Thoughts of Mao Tse-Tung (1st Issue) gold frame strip of five, fine mint. S.G. 2349a, cat. £2,500. Photo. £600-£700

562 ★ - Red frame strip of five, fine mint. S.G. 2344a, cat. £1,500. Photo. £350-£400



564

Ex 563



560

563 ★ 1967 Talks on Literature set, fine mint S.G. 2359-61, cat. £900. Photo. £200-£250

564 ★ M 1979 Science miniature sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS2900. cat. £1,200 Photo. £400-£500

China continued



565  1980 Monkey 8f. lower left corner marginal block of 24 (4 x 6), fine unmounted mint, gum clean without adhesions. Remarkable and rare. R.P.S. certificate (2021). S.G. 2968, cat. £36,000. Photo.

£12,000-£15,000

- 566 B Booklets:** 1980 to 2003, a selection, incl. 1980 Gu Dong, 1982 Year of the Dog, 1983 Year of the Pig, etc. (9 items)  
**£250-£300**
- 567** A mint collection from the 1940s to 1960s in four albums, incl. 1955 Scientists sheets unused, 1958 Monument miniature sheet unused, 1958 Kuan Han-Chung miniature sheet unused, 1959 10th Anniversary 20f., 1960 Goldfish set, 1960 Pig Breeding set, 1960-61 Chrysanthemums set, 1961 Tang Pottery set, 1961 Tibetan People set, 1961 40th Anniversary set, 1962 Cuba set, 1963 Panda set, 1963 Butterflies set, 1963 GANFO set, 1964 Peonies set, 1964 Bronze Vessels set, 1964 Yenan Shrine, 1964 15th Anniversary 8f. strip of three, 1964 Petroleum set, 1964 Hsiniankiang set, 1965 Tsunyi set, 1965 Women in Industry set, 1965 Mountains set, 1965 Liberation Army set, 1965 Victory over Japanese set, 1965 National Games set, 1966 Industrial Machines set, 1966 Revolution Games, 1967 Lu Hsun set, 1967 Firefighters set, 1967 Liu Ying-Chu set, 1967 3rd Five Year Plan set, 1967 Thoughts 8f. Mao, 1967 Labour Day set, 1967 Great Teacher set, 1967 Anniversary set, 1967-68 Thoughts 8f. Double Ninth and Fairy Cave, 1968 Revolution Literature set, etc., mainly fine. (100s)  
**£3,000-£4,000**
- 568** Collection of issues from 1949 to 1965 in two albums, incl. 1950 Foundation sets unused (2), 1950 Anniversary set unused, 1952 Gymnastics set in se-tenant blocks of four unused, 1955 Scientists miniature sheets unused, 1957 Liberation Army set unused, 1958 Monument miniature sheet unused, 1959 Steel set unused, 1959 Anniversary 20f. unused, 1960 Pigs set mint, 1961 Pottery set mint, 1961 Tibet set mint, 1961 Anniversary set mint, 1962 Support set mint, 1963 Cuban Revolution set mint, 1963 Athletic set mint, 1964 Anniversary strip of three mint, 1964 Bronze Vessels set mint, 1964 Yunnan set mint, 1965 Conference set mint, 1965 Mountains set mint, 1965 Liberation set mint, 1965 Victory set mint. 1965 National Games set mint, 1965 Women set mint, 1967 Third five Year Plan set mint, 1966 Birth Centenary 8f., 1966 Lu Hsun set mint, 1967 Liu Ying-chun set mint and set in used blocks of four, 1967 Oil Well set mint, North East China 1949 Political Conference set unused, etc., mixed condition. (100s)  
**£2,500-£3,000**
- 569** A collection in an album, incl. 1878-83 1ca. (2), 3ca. and 5ca. used, 1885-87 selection, 1897 surcharge range to 10ca. on 9ca. mint, 1897 on revenue 1c. on 3c. mint, type 19 2c. on 3c., 4c. on 5c. and type 21 2c. on 3c. used, 1912 range to \$2 mint, 1912 Commemorating the Revolution to \$1 mint, Republic to \$1 used, 1913-33 range to \$10 used, 1921 Air 15c. mint and used, 1929 Burial set used, range of war against Japan issues, postage dues, etc., mixed condition. (100s)  
**£2,000-£3,000**
- 570 M** An accumulation of miniature sheets in a stockbook, incl. unmounted mint with 1978 Science, 1978 Horses, 1978 Arts and Crafts, 1978 Bridges, 1979 Camellias (3), 1980 Paintings (4), 1981 Beauties (2), 1984 Tang Dynasty (4), later to 2009, etc., varied Condition. (few 100s)  
**£1,000-£1,200**
- 571** An accumulation of modern issues in five stockbooks, incl. better mint with 1959 Anniversary set, 1960 Goldfish set mint, 1960-61 Chrysanthemums set, 1961 Pottery set, 1962 Conference set, 1963 Children set imperforate, 1965 Victory, 1967 Oilwell set, 1967 Liu Ying-chun set, 1967 Five Year Plan set, 1971 Commune set, 1971 Anniversary strip of three (2), 1972 Shipping set, 1973 Pandas set, etc., very mixed condition. (many 100s)  
**£1,000-£1,200**
- 572** A collection of Chinese Republic issues in an album, incl. 1912 Revolution set to \$2 mint, 1912 Republic set less \$2 mint, 1928 Assumption set mint, 1929 Unification set mint, 1929 Burial set mint, 1932 Expedition set mint, 1933 Memorial set mint, 1941 Thrift miniature sheet unused and used, 1944 War Refugees miniature sheet mint, etc., very mixed condition. (few 100s)  
**£600-£800**
- 573** A mainly mint accumulation from 1978 to 2011 in four albums and two stockbooks, incl. 1978 Horses miniature sheet, 1979 Camellias miniature sheet, 1980 Lotus miniature sheet, range of later issues to 2011, with many blocks of four, booklets, etc. (1,000s)  
**£500-£700**
- 574** A selection in three albums and on leaves, incl. provinces with Szechwan 1933-34 set less 5c. blue-green mint, also Hong Kong and Macao, etc. (few 100s)  
**£200-£250**
- 575** An accumulation on leaves, incl. 1897 larger surcharge 1c. on 1c. salmon-red unused, range of Taiwan, etc. (100s)  
**£100-£120**
- 576 ☒** A selection of covers and cards, incl. German P.O.'s in China, Hankau 10pf. overprinted stationery card unused, etc. (25 items)  
**£100-£120**

**China: Japanese Occupations**

- 577 ☒ First Sino-Japanese War 1894-95, nine cards or covers from Japanese troops in Taiwan, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. **£400-£500**
- 578 ☒ - Nine covers or cards from Japanese troops in Wei-Hei-Wei, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. **£600-£700**
- 579 ☒ Russo-Japanese War 1904-06, 112 covers or cards in an album from Japanese troops in Korea, Manchuria or China. Ex Peter Kent **£650-£700**
- 580 ☒ Tsingtao 1914-22, ten covers or cards from Japanese forces with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. **£220-£250**
- 581 ☒ 1928 Jinan incident (or Shandong problem), twelve covers or cards from the occupying Japanese forces writing home, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. **£150-£200**
- 582 ☒ 1930s Japanese Occupation covers and postcards, mainly from China but also Japan, Manchukuo, Mongolia, Taiwan, nearly all censored and identified in English. Ex Peter Kent. (190) **£400-£500**
- 583 ☒ World War II, a range of covers or cards from Japanese troops in Manchuria. Ex Peter Kent. (58) **£300-£400**

**Foreign Post Offices**

- 584 A selection in an album, incl. French P.O.'s with Canton 1908 set mint, also Chinese Post Offices in Tibet, etc., mixed condition. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 585 French Post Offices: A collection in an album, mint and used, incl. 1894 2fr. mint, 1902 2fr. mint, 5fr. used., Indo-Chinese PO's from 1902 1fr. used, Canton 1919 to 10fr. mint, Pakhoi 1908 2fr. mint, Yunnanfu 1908 to 10fr. mint, etc. **£250-£300**

**Taiwan**

- 586 ⚙ A modern unmounted mint selection, incl. miniature sheets with 1966 Folklore, 1967 Tourism, 1968 Year of the Cock, etc. Stated to cat. \$890+. (100s) **£120-£150**

**Cook Islands**

588

- 587 田 1924-47 4d. imperf. corner colour trial block of four in reddish brown and black, without gum, a few minor tone spots and crease in selvage, otherwise fine. **£80-£100**
- 588 ⚙ 1932 2d. variety centre inverted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 101 var. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 589 A collection, incl. 1882 10d. mint or unused (3 singles and a pair) and used, 1893-1900, 1902 and 1913-19 ranges to 1s., 1921 postal fiscals range with 10s. and £1 mint, 1924-27 proof block of the ½d. vignette, ½d., 2½d. and 4d. imperf. blocks of four, 1932 1d. marginal pair imperf. between vertically, 1936-44 range to £1 unused, Aitutaki, Penrhyn Island, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£300**

**Crete**

- 590 ○ **British Post Offices:** 1898 20pa., two used copies, minor imperfections. S.G. B1, cat. £450. **£70-£80**
- 591 - A small selection, incl. 1898 (Nov.) 20pa. used (2), poor to fine. (11) **£80-£100**

## Cyprus



- 592 ☒ 1883 cover from Beirut to Larnaca, bearing scarce unframed “SHIP LETTER” handstruck “2cp” and “T” tax marks with Larnaca receiving mark. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 593 ☒ 1909 opened out cover and postcard from England and U.S.A., both showing double circular framed “SEA POST OFFICE/CYPRUS” datestamps. £100-£120



Ex 594



595



596



Ex 597

- 594 ★ 1924-28 ¼pi. to £1 set of 21, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 102-122 (less 117a), cat. £550. Photo. £180-£200
- 595 ★ 1924 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1, fine mint. S.G. 102, cat. £300. Photo. £100-£120
- 596 ★ - £1, fine mint. S.G. 102, cat. £300. Photo. £100-£150
- 597 ★ 1928 Anniversary ¾pi. to £1 set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 123-32, cat. £300. Photo. £100-£150
- 598 ☉ ☒ 1934 ¼pi. to 45pi. set in unmounted mint blocks of four, all apart from 1½pi. are marginal, some with sheet numbers, slightly yellowish gum otherwise of fresh appearance. (44) S.G. 133-43, cat. £800+. £120-£150
- 599 ★ 1938-51 ¼pi. to £1 set with additional 18pi., fine mint. S.G. 151-163, cat. £250. £80-£100
- 600 A collection in an album, incl. Great Britain used in Cyprus with 1880 1d. plate 181 used, 1881 ½d. on 1d. plate 201 used, plate 208 used, example with overprint misplaced, 1881 ½pi. unused, 4pi. used, 1882-86 30pa. damaged “US” used, 1894-96 30pa. damaged “US” used, 1904-10 9pi. watermark inverted used, 9pi. variety broken triangle used, 1912-15 30pa. broken triangle, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) £400-£500
- 601 A collection, incl. range of G.B. overprinted with 1880 1d. plate 174, 181, 208, unused, 4d. unused (3) and used, 1881 ½d. on 1d. plate 218 part original gum, 1881 values to 6pi. used, 1882-86 to 12pi. used, values to 12pi. mint, 1902-04 values to 18pi. mint, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 170) £200-£250

## Czechoslovakia

- 602 A group of limited edition engravings by Josef Hercik for stamp issues and exhibitions. (14) £50-£60





- 604 -



609



Ex 617



608

### Denmark

- 603 A collection on leaves, from 1851 to 1928, mint and used, incl. imperfs. (34), 1867-80 issues, 1870-74, 1875-79 and 1895-1901 numerals, 1904-06 and 1908-12 issues, 1913-29 Christian X to 10k. mint and 5k. and 10k. used, etc., mixed condition. (198) £400-£450

### Dominica

- 604 ✪ 1951 1c. unmounted mint corner marginal block of twelve (4 x 3), one stamp with "JA" for "CA" in watermark, fine and scarce. S.G. 121c, cat. £450. Photo. £160-£180
- 605 A collection, incl. 1874 1d. unused (3), 6d. used, 1877-79 2½d. unused, 1886-90 1s. mint, 1908-20 5s. (2), etc., mixed condition. (108) £120-£150

### Ecuador



- 606 ✉ 1872 1r. vertical strip of seven and 1881 5c. used on fragile legal cover, scarce multiple. Photo. £300-£400

**Egypt**

- 607 ☒ 1882 (Aug. 24) cover to Monmouthshire endorsed from British forces in Ismailia, bearing G.B. 1880-81 ½d. green, 1881 1d. lilac (2) cancelled by “28” barred ovals, the ½d. tied also by Ismailia c.d.s., with Port Said and Newport Aug. 31 arrival backstamps. *Entered into the Egyptian postal system before the British Army PO was established for the campaign.* Photo. **£350-£400**
- 608 ☒ P 1923-24 King Fuad 1m. marginal proof corner block of four in black, and 5m. and 15m. corner colour proof blocks of four in issued colours on thin watermarked paper with gum. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 609 ☒ P - 4m. brown, 10m. brown, 15m. black and 15m. brown, colour trial blocks of four on thin watermarked paper without gum, also 20m. imperf. block of four on thin card. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1947 Airmails**
- 610 ☒ C 2m. vermilion upper right corner block of four, with “A/47” and “B/47” English control scored through and replaced with “A/48” in English, imperf. with “cancelled” in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George Lee. Photo on page 74. **£350-£400**
- 611 ☒ C 3m. sepia upper right corner block of four with “A/47” in English scored through, imperf. with “cancelled” in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George Lee. Photo on page 74. **£350-£400**
- 612 ☒ C 7m. orange-brown lower left corner block of four, with “A./46” English control, imperf. with “cancelled” in English on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George Lee. Photo on page 74. **£300-£350**
- 613 ☒ C 8m. green lower left corner block of four with “A/46” scored through and replaced with “A/47” in English, imperf. with “cancelled” in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George Lee. Photo on page 74. **£300-£350**
- 614 ☒ C 10m. violet top left corner block of four, with “A/46” and “A/47” Arabic control scored through, imperf. with “Cancelled” in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George Lee. Photo on page 74. **£300-£350**
- 615 ☒ C 20m. blue lower left corner block of four, with “A./47” English control, imperf. with “Cancelled” in English on reverse from Royal printing, also with King Farouk green pyramid and palm handstamps on the reverse, fine. Ex King Farouk, George Lee. Photo on page 74. **£300-£350**
- 616 ☒ C 50m. greenish blue upper left corner block of four, with “A/47” Arabic control scored through, imperf. with “Cancelled” in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George Lee. Photo on page 74. **£300-£350**
- 617 A collection in three folders, incl. 1867 10pa. unused (6), 20pa. unused (2), 2pi. unused (2), 5pi. unused, 1884 postage due 2pi. in an unused block of four, 1886 postage due 5p. unused, 1914 set of imperforate proofs, 1921-22 set mint, 1922 Monarchy set mint, 1922-23 Official set mint, 1923-24 set mint, 1926 50p. mint (2), 1932 100m. on £E1 mint, 1927-37 set mint, 1931 Zeppelin set mint, 1933-38 Air set mint, 1933 Air set mint and used on cover, 1934 U.P.U. set mint, 1938 Birthday £E1 mint, 1943 Birthday 5m.+5m. with date error mint, British Forces with 1935 Silver Jubilee 1pi. mint, and a good range of later issues to 2008, etc. (many 100s) Photo on page 74. **£1,500-£2,000**
- 618 An accumulation in two folders, leaves and loose, incl. Interpostal seals, Revenues with cigarette tax, stamped paper, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**



611

610



613

612



615

614



Ex 617

616



**Egypt** continued

- 619 A selection of issues from 1948 to 1956 in complete sheets and large multiples, incl. 1951 Mediterranean Games set in complete sheets, some with light gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 620 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A collection in three folders, incl. unused postcards with 1891 3m. on 5m. + 3m. on 5m., 1894 3m. + 3m., 1908 4m. and 4m. + 4m., envelopes 1911 1m. on 2m. (2), 1914 10m., 1941 6m., registered envelopes 1913 10m., 1938 20m., 1940 15m., unused, lettersheets with 1911 5m., 1912 1p., wrappers, etc. (few 100s) **£300-£400**
- 621 ☒ **Postcards:** A collection of covers and cards in seven folders, incl. advertising, Army Post Offices, civil and military censors, Greek Currency mark, flown covers, hotel cancellations, maritime mail, instructional marks, also some literature, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 622 ☒ - An unused and used collection in two folders, incl. street scenes, views, etc. (303 items) **£150-£200**
- 623 ☒ **Meter Marks:** 1922 to 2006, a collection of mainly covers in a folder, incl. Universal, Hasler and Neopost machines, etc. (106 items) **£120-£150**
- 624 ☒ - 1922 Moss machine 4m. impression on unused National Bank of Egypt envelope, fine and extremely rare. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 625 ☒ - 1934 (Jan. 1) "02" meter mark from the Nessim machine, used on the first day, fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 626 ☒ **Postage Prepaid c.d.s's:** A collection of mainly covers in two folders, incl. On Active Service covers, censor marks, etc. (161 items) **£120-£150**

**British Forces in Egypt**

- 627 ☒ 1932 Christmas 3m. black on azure upper marginal used on 1932 (Dec. 1) window envelope with blue retta, with Abu Qir transit and "14" crowned circle, Alexandria transit, stain on front, otherwise good. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 628 ☒ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1p. tied by retta cancellation to reverse of cover to Scotland with Abu Qir May 6 first day c.d.s. with crowned circle "13", some light toning. Photo. **£200-£250**



### Ethiopia

- 629 An old time collection in five albums, from 1894 to 1964, incl. 1st issues, 1901-1908 Surcharges, 1909 cover from Addis Ababa to Switzerland with 2pi. on 2g. brown (cover faults), 1911 Diredawa Provisional set of seven on cover, 1917 overprints with double and inverted varieties, 1943 Obelisk set mint, 1947 Air New Currency surcharges mint and used, 1947-55 Definitives to \$5, Airs to \$10 mint, postage dues, 1940s commercial covers (some mint stamps stuck down), etc. (100s) **£500-£700**

### Farøe Islands

- 630 British Occupation, a small group, comprising 1940-41 overprints complete used with types I and II of the 20ö on 1ö, mostly on piece. (6) **£100-£150**



**Fiji**

- 631 ☆ **1870-71 Fiji Times Express**, Laid bâtonné paper 1d. black on rose, unused, repairs at base, otherwise fine. Brandon certificate (1998). S.G. 5, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 632 **Royal Cakobau Post 1871 (Oct.)** 1d., 2d. unused and 6d. used (2), some imperfections. S.G. 10-12. **£100-£150**
- 633 ○ **1874 Gothic "V.R."** 2c. on 1d. blue with round raised stop after "V" [R. 3/8] used, scarce. S.G. 16c, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£220-£250**
- 634 ○ - 2c. on 1d. blue with inverted "A" for "V", used, slightly thinned, small corner fault, otherwise fine. S.G. 16e, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 635 ☆ **1874 Roman "V.R."** 2c. on 1d., with variety no stop after "R", fine unused. S.G. 19a, cat. £3,250. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 636 ○ **1875** 2d. on 6c. on 3d. green, fine used. S.G. 23, cat. £275. Photo. **£60-£70**
- 637 ○ - 2d. on 6c. on 3d. green, used with inverted "A" for "V", small thin, otherwise fine. S.G. 23e, cat. £800. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 638 ○ **1876-77 Monogram "VR" overprint** 1d. grey-blue on wove paper, variety doubly printed, with double perfs. at foot, used. S.G. 28b. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 639 ○ - 1d. grey-blue on wove paper, variety void corner, faded pen cross, otherwise fine. S.G. 28c. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 640 ⊕ ⊞ **1878-99** perf. 10 x 12½, 2d. green in an unmounted mint block of four from the foot of the sheet, centred left otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 47, cat. £640+. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 641 ○ - Perf. 11¼ x 10 2d. yellow-green, used, some missing perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 51b, cat. £550. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 642 No lot
- 643 ○ - Perf. 11 6d. dull rose (1899) with variety printed both sides, used, minute thin spot, otherwise a fine and clear example of this variety. R.P.S. of Victoria certificate (2001). S.G. 57a, cat. £1,700. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 644 **1881-99** perf. 10 1s. pale brown mint, 1s. deep brown used, perf. 11 x 10 1s. mint, perf. 11 1s. used, perf. 11 x 11¼ 1s. pale brown mint, 1s. brown used, perf. 11¼ x 11 1s. brown used, mainly fine. S.G. 64-68. **£60-£70**
- 645 ★ ⊞ **1892-93 Provisional Surcharges**, 5d. on 4d. mint lower pane of fifty, block of ten and two singles detached, showing constant flaws, imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 73. **£450-£500**
- 646 ★ ⊞ **1891-98** perf. 11 ½d. slate-grey in a sheet of 100 with interval margin, toned gum, some reinforced perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 86. **£60-£70**
- 647 ☆ ⊞ - Perf. 11 1d. black in a sheet of 100 with interval margin, no gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 87. **£180-£200**
- 648 ★ ⊞ - Perf. 11¼ ½d. greenish slate in a sheet of 100 with interval margin, toned gum, some reinforced perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 95. **£60-£70**
- 649 ⊕ ⊞ - Perf. 11¼ x 11½d. greenish slate in an unmounted mint block of forty from the upper right corner of the pane, a few gum creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 103b. **£50-£60**
- 650 ☆ ⊞ - Perf. 11¼ x 11 ½d. greenish slate in an unused sheet of one hundred with interval margin, slightly toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 103b. **£80-£100**
- 651 ☒ 1894 long envelope registered to San Francisco, franked by 1878-99 4d. pair, 1891-98 ½d. (two pairs), 1d. and 2d., all tied by G.P.O. Suva c.d.s's in red. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 652 ★ **1903 Watermark Crown CA** £1 mint, corner crease and lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 114, cat. £375. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 653 ○ - £1 grey-black and ultramarine with "G.P.O./5 OCT/05" c.d.s., horizontal blue pencil mark, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1980). S.G. 114, cat. £500. Photo. **£150-£180**

## Fiji continued

- 654 ★ 1906-12 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1 purple and black on red, fine mint. S.G. 124, cat. £300. Photo on page 76. **£100-£120**
- 655 ○ - £1 purple and black on red, fine used. S.G. 124, cat. £275. Photo on page 76. **£80-£100**
- 656 ★ 1915-19 "WAR STAMP" ½d. green, variety overprint inverted, mint with some staining otherwise sound. S.G. 138c, cat. £550. Photo on page 76. **£100-£120**
- 657 ★ - 1d. bright scarlet, variety overprint inverted, mint, fine. B.P.A. certificate (2003) S.G. 139ac, cat. £600. Photo on page 76. **£180-£200**
- 658 ★ 1938-55 ½d. to £1 in mint blocks of four, except 1d. block of twelve, 8d. block of six, 1s.5d. block of twenty, most are unmounted, mainly good to fine. S.G. 249-266b. **£200-£250**
- †659 ★ - 3d. blue showing variety spur on Arms medallion [Pl. 2, R. 4/2], fine mint. S.G. 257a. Photo on page 76. **£120-£150**
- 660 ☼ 田 - £1 ultramarine and carmine, a fine unmounted mint imprint block of four. S.G. 266b. **£80-£100**
- 661 A Q.V. selection, incl. 1872 2c. on 1d. pale blue mint, 6c. on 3c. used, 12c. on 6d. used (2), 1874 2c. on 1d. used with variety no stop after "R" (torn), 1877 (Oct.) 4d. on 3d. mint showing very faint double print, 1878-99 perf. 10 4d. on 1d. used, 4d. on 2d. used, 4d. mauve mint, perf. 11 6d. dull rose used, 6d. bright rose used, 1891 2½d. on 2d. wider setting mint pair, 1892-93 5d. on 6d. rose mint, 1891-98 perf. 10 2d. unused, 5d. mint, perf. 11 5d. mint, perf. 11¾ 1d. unused, etc., mixed condition. (128) **£450-£500**
- 662 A K.E.VII to K.G.V selection in a folder, incl. 1903 to 5d. mint, 5s. used, 1906-12 to 5s. mint, 1912-23 £1 mint and used, 1935 Silver Jubilee 2d. mint with variety diagonal line by turret, etc., mixed condition. (233) **£400-£500**
- 663 A K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection in a folder, incl. 1938-55 to £1 (2) mint, 2d. die I mint block of four, 1954-59 set in unmounted mint blocks of four, very good range of later issues to 1980, etc. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 664 A selection, incl. range of early issues, 1903 values to 5s. mint, a few covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**



- Ex 665 -



- 666 -

- 665 ○ Postage Dues: 1917 (Jan.) ½d. to 4d. set, used, fair to fine. S.G. D1-D5. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 666 ☆ - 1917 (Apr.) ½d., 1d. and 2d. unused, fine. S.G. D5a-5c. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 667 - A selection on leaves, incl. 1917 (Jan.) 3d. used, 1917 (Apr.) 1d. used (5), 2d. used, 1918 set used, 1940 set mint and 1d. to 1s.6d. used, etc., mixed condition. (39) **£300-£400**
- 668 F Forgeries: A selection, incl. 1871 Spiro 3d. sheet of 25 'used' with target cancellations, 1891-99 Fournier 1s. 'unused' sheet of sixteen, etc. (61) **£80-£100**

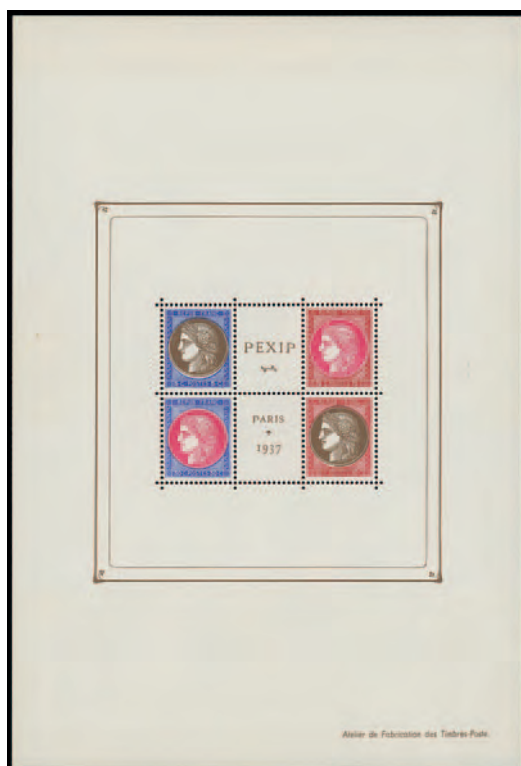


- 669 -

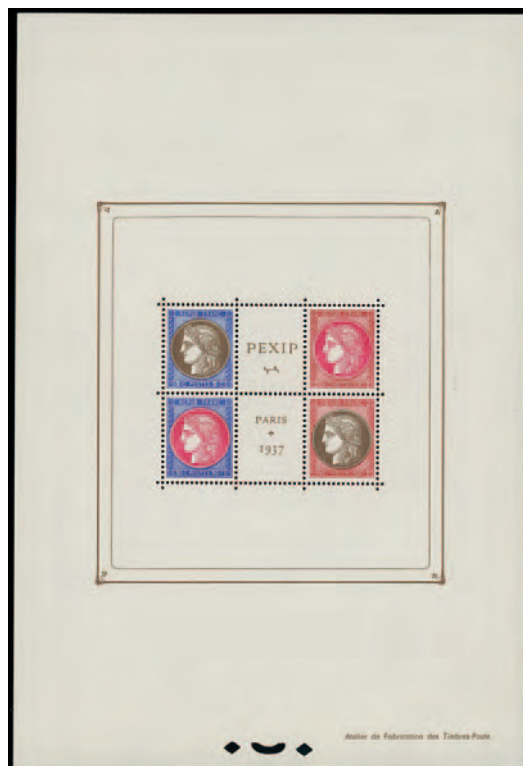
**France & Colonies**

670

- 669 ✪ 1927 Marseilles Air Display 2f. and 5f., unmounted mint, both marginal, fine. S.G. 455-56, cat. £600+. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 670 ✪ 1929 Le Havre Exhibition 2f. fine unmounted mint. S.G. 470, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 671 1936 Air, 'Banknote' 50f. ultramarine, very fine mint, from the lower left corner of the sheet. S.G. 541, cat. £600. Photo on page 80. **£120-£150**
- 672 M 1937 PEXIP miniature sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS581. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 673 M - Miniature sheet, fine unmounted mint, a few gum wrinkles. S.G. MS581. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 674 A mainly used collection in two albums and on leaves, incl. Peace and Commerce to 5f., 1936 South Atlantic 10f., good range of later issues to 2006, etc., varied condition. (many 100s) **£120-£150**
- 675 ★ A mainly unmounted mint selection on stockleaves. incl. 1925 Exhibition 5f. (2), 1925-32 20f., 1927 Strasbourg 5d. and 10f. pair, 1927 to 1931 Sinking Fund issues, 1929-33 20f. perf. 13, 1936 South American Flight set, 1938 Ader 50f. (2), 1949-50 Air 1,000f., 1954 Air set, etc., mainly good to fine. (95) **£1,800-£2,000**
- 676 ○ A used collection on stockleaves, incl. 1849-52 10c., 15c., 1f. (signed Calves), 1853-61 1f., 1869 5f. (2), 1870-71 Bordeaux to 80c., 1877-90 5f., 1922 War Orphans set, 1925 Exhibition 5f., 1926-27 War Orphans set, 1927-30 Sinking Fund issues, 1937 PEXIP miniature sheet, 1936 Air to 50f. emerald green, 1936 'Banknote' 50f., etc., varied condition. (74) **£2,000-£2,500**
- 677 **French Colonies:** A mint and used accumulation on stock pages, sorted into colonies, mainly fair to fine. (1,000s) **£600-£700**



672



673





671



678

### French Colonies: Algeria

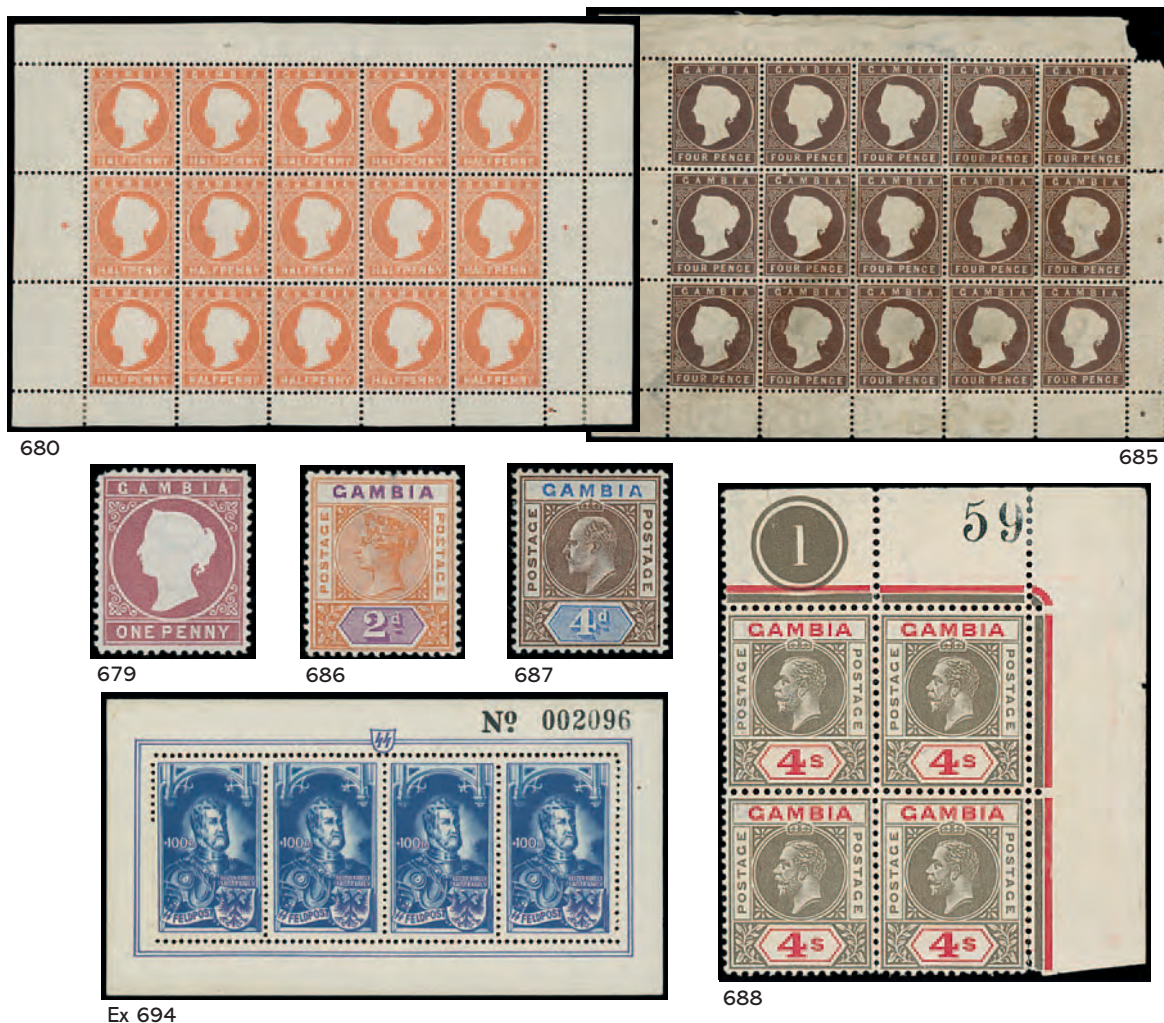
- 678 ★ 1943 2f. on 5f. red-orange with variety surcharge omitted, in a fine unmounted mint corner block of four, also showing dramatic perf. shift. S.G. 205b, var. Photo. £300-£400

### Gambia



681

- 679 ★ 1880-81 Watermark Crown CC sideways 1d. maroon, mint, rounded corner otherwise fine. S.G. 12A. Photo. £120-£150
- 680 ★ 1880-81 Watermark Crown CC upright ½d. orange, complete mint sheet of fifteen from the 3rd printing, stamps unmounted, light gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 10B. Photo. £120-£150
- 681 ★ - 3d. pale dull ultramarine, a mint sheet of fifteen, slightly toned, otherwise fine, all but two unmounted. Ex Bavington Jones and Eli Liebowitz. S.G. 14Bc. Photo. £400-£450
- 682 ○ - 3d. pale dull ultramarine, variety watermark inverted, used, slightly faded at top, otherwise fine and scarce. R.P.S. certificate (2012). S.G. 14Bcw. £50-£60
- 683 ★ 1886-93 Watermark Crown CA sideways ½d. grey-green part sheet of twelve and 3d. grey block of nine, 4d. brown block of nine and 6d. green block of eleven, mint, mainly fine. £250-£300
- 684 - 2½d. selection, comprising cancellation study (10), 6th printing block of six, complete sheet of fifteen (5 x 3) from 8th printing, fine. £100-£150
- 685 ★ - 4d. reddish brown, 5th printing, mint sheet of fifteen, part of top right margin missing, slightly toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 30. Photo. £150-£200
- 686 ★ 1898-1902 2½d. ultramarine, variety malformed "S" [Left pane, R. 7/3], mint, small thin at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 40a, cat. £475. Photo. £80-£100



- 687 ★ 1902-05 Watermark Crown CA 4d. variety 'dented frame' [Left pane, R. 1/6], fine mint. S.G. 50a, cat. £525. Photo. £80-£100
- 688 ☼ 1921-22 Watermark Mult. Script CA 4s. black and red, variety watermark inverted in a upper right corner plate block of four unmounted mint, perf. separation and small tear in selvedge, otherwise fine. S.G. 117w, cat. £360+. Photo. £150-£200
- 689 A small mostly unmounted mint selection, incl. 1938-46 values to 4s. (2, one hinged), 5s. (3, one lightly hinged), 10s. (2, one lightly hinged), etc., mostly fine. (67) £70-£80

## Germany, States & Colonies

- 690 **German States:** A collection on leaves, mainly used, incl. Baden, Bavaria, Brunswick, Hamburg, Hanover, North German Confederation, Oldenburg, Prussia, Saxony, Schleswig-Holstein, Württemberg, etc., slightly mixed condition. (approx. 750) £800-£1,000
- 691 **German States: Bavaria:** A heavily duplicated selection of 1860s to 1920s issues, mostly used with cancellation interest (with railways), incl. range of Shield issues to 2m., 1914-20 range to 2m.(223), etc., mainly fine. (100s) £150-£200
- 692 **German States: Württemberg:** A group of official postal stationery overprinted "Muster", comprising for Local Offices 1890 5pf. (2) envelopes, 1901 2pf. (7) postal cards, 1908 3pf. (2) postal cards, and For State Office 1881 10pf. (2) envelopes, 1908 3pf. (3) postal cards. (18) £200-£300
- 693 **1936 Olympics,** a selection, incl. the set used on display pages, two commemorative postcards, and used ticket for Aug. 7 events, fine. (4) £40-£50

**Germany continued**

695



– Ex 699 –



Ex 700

- 694 ⚙ M **1943 Belgium Flemish Legion**, 5fr. to 100fr. set of six sheetlets, unmounted, one or two with minor creases otherwise fine. Photo on page 81. **£80-£100**
- 695 F **World War II Propaganda Forgeries**, Governor Frank 20gr. fine unmounted mint, collectors mark on gum. Michel 33. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 696 A collection in three albums and three stockbooks, incl. 1937 Birthday miniature sheet with rouletted margins unmounted mint, Allied Occupation, West Germany, General Government, also some duplicated Canada in tins, etc. (1,000s) **£2,000-£2,500**
- 697 A mainly used collection in four albums and on leaves, from 1872 to 2010, incl. shields, inflation, Third Reich, zones, West, Berlin, East, etc. (1,000s) **£600-£700**
- 698 A range of covers and cards (40) and pieces (20) from 1946 to c.1951, incl. two mint postal stationery, many Soviet Zone, some Anglo-American Zones, etc. **£80-£100**
- 699 ⚙ **West Berlin**: 1949 red overprint 2pf. to 2m. set unmounted mint, each signed Schlegel, mainly fine. (14). S.G. B21-B34. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 700 ○ - 1949 Relief Fund set, fine used. S.G. B68-B70, cat. £700. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 701 - A collection on leaves, incl. 1948 set mint (not guaranteed), 1949 set used (not guaranteed), 1949 U.P.U. set used, 1949 Goethe set used, 1949 Relief Fund set mint, 1950 Orchestra set used, 1951-53 Bells sets used, later issues to 1976, etc. (few 100s) **£300-£400**
- 702 ○ M **Danzig**: 1937 Air Exhibition miniature sheet, fine used. S.G. MS252. **£50-£60**
- 703 ★ **Saar**: 1920 (Mar.) 5pf. to 10m. set (less 2m.), mint all with expert (Dr. Dub and Berger) or collectors' marks on gum, mainly fine. Photo on page 84. **£250-£300**
- 704 **Upper Silesia**: A mint and used selection in a stockbook, incl. 1920 (Feb.) to 5m. mint (2), 1920 (Mar. 26) 25pf. mint, etc., varied condition. (139) **£70-£80**
- 705 ☒ **German Colonies**: World War I occupation of Marshall and Caroline Islands by Japanese forces, six covers or cards from troops writing home to Japan, censored, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. **£260-£280**
- 706 - **German East Africa**: A selection of Yacht issues, mint and used, incl. 1893 set mint, 1905-20 to 3r. (5) mint, etc. (72) **£250-£300**

**Gibraltar**

- †707 ○ **1889-96** 5c. green, variety watermark inverted, used, fine. S.G. 22w, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 708 ★ **1904-08 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 4s., fine mint. S.G. 63, cat. £350. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 709 ★ - £1 mint, two tiny creases otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 64, cat. £650. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 710 ★ **1921-27 Watermark Mult. Script CA** 8s., fine mint. S.G. 101, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 711 ⚙ **1925-32 Watermark Mult. Script CA** £5 violet and black, unmounted mint, some gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 108, cat. £1,600. Photo. **£500-£600**



708



709



710



711



707



712



714



Ex 715

- †712 ○ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1s. used, showing 'short extra flagstaff', used, fine. S.G. 117b, cat. £550. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 713 A collection, incl. 1886 to 1s. with part original gum, 1886-87 values to 1s. mint (3) and used (2), 1889 values to 75c. on 1s. mint (2) and used (2), 1903 8s. mint, 1904-08 2s. mint, 2s. used, 1938-51 selection to £1, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 200) **£300-£400**

### Gilbert & Ellice Islands

- 713A A collection of K.G.VI to early covers in an album, incl. 1944 cover bearing 1d., 2d. (7), 3s. and 1s. tied Fanning Island c.d.s's with boxed censor marking, and censor tape, Singapore 1948 Silver Wedding \$5 strip of three on piece with Christmas Island cancellations, some signed covers, range of scarcer cancellations, 1948 Silver Wedding sets on cover (3), etc., also some stamps with Gilbert and Ellice Is. 1948 Silver Wedding £1 block of four used, etc., also some other Pacific Islands covers, etc. **£500-£600**

### Gold Coast

- 714 **1901** 1d. on 6d. dull mauve and violet interpanneau single, with variety "ONE" omitted, fine mint. B.P.A. certificate (1962) S.G. 36a, cat. £275. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 715 ★ **1902 Watermark Crown CA** ½d. to 20s. mint, mainly fine. S.G. 38-48, cat. £425. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 716 ★ ☐ **1938-43** ½d. to 10s. in corner blocks of eight, unmounted mint, folded along selvedge and gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 120-132 cat. £304+. **£80-£100**
- 717 A mainly unmounted mint selection, of Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. 1884-91 1s. block of four, 1948 Silver Wedding 10s. lower marginal imprint block of four, 1904-1906 2d. block of six, etc., mostly fine. (93) **£120-£150**
- 718 ☒ S A group of K.G.V postal stationery overprinted "SPECIMEN", comprising 1916 1d. envelope, 1926 1d. envelope, 1928 1d. envelope and 1901 2d. registered envelope. (4) **£50-£60**
- 719 **Revenues:** Judicial, a used selection, with 1899 and 1903 values (25) to 20s., also a range of Q.V. postage issues to 20s. used fiscally. (66) **£300-£400**

### Greece

- 720 A collection of small Hermes Heads in an album, 1886-95, written up on leaves showing imperf. and perf. issues, incl. shades, varieties, blocks and strips, also some extras on stockleaves, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 1,100) **£200-£250**



Ex 723



726



- Ex 703 -

**Grenada**

- 721 ★ 1875 1s. deep mauve, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 13, cat. £700. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 722 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1s. variety 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], light overall gum toning otherwise fine mint. S.G. 148l, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 723 ★ **1938-50** narrow perf. 12 x 13 10s., perf. 14 10s., both fine mint. S.G. 163, a, cat. £285. Photo. **£60-£70**
- 724 A mainly unmounted mint K.G.VI selection, incl. 1938-50 range to 10s. (14 singles, pair and 4 blocks of four), 1948 Wedding 10s. in imprint block of four, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 120) **£200-£300**
- 725 A collection incl. range of Chalon types, 1898 Discovery 2½d. mint (6), K.G.V to 5s., 1938-50 values to 10s. mint (2), etc., mixed condition. (approx. 150) **£100-£150**

**Guatemala**

- 726 **1866** Quetzal lithographed set with ABN security punch holes, fine with full gum. S.G. 31-41. Photo. **£80-£100**

**Hong Kong**

- 727 ○ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 5c. corner marginal vertical pair fine used, upper stamp with variety extra flagstaff. S.G. 134a. cat. £333. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 728 ★ **1948 Silver Wedding** set, fine mint. S.G. 171-72, cat. £278. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 729 A selection in an album, incl. range of early issues, 1891 Jubilee 1c. used, 1904-06 values to \$5 used, 1938-52 values to \$10 pale bright lilac and blue mint and used, 1941 Centenary set mint, 1948 Silver Wedding set unmounted mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 730 A mainly good to fine mint collection from 1935 to 2000 in two boxed Lighthouse hingeless albums with issues virtually complete unmounted from 1966. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 731 A mainly used Q.V. to K.G.V accumulation on stockcards, incl. a range of cancellations with Treaty Ports, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£200-£250**
- 732 A mainly Q.E.II unmounted mint selection, incl. 1938-52 \$10 pale bright lilac and blue (4), 1976 \$2 to \$20 no watermark, 1989-91 to \$50, etc., also a range of Q.E.II f.d.c.'s. (approx. 150) **£150-£200**
- 733 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** Postcards: 1891-93 1c. stationery cards all addressed to the Presbyterian Mission at Shanghai, five with Hong Kong c.d.s's, Amoy (8), Canton (5), Swatow, good to fine. **£200-£250**
- 734 ☒ **Cancellations and Covers:** 1900 envelope from Shanghai to Isle of Man, franked by Chinese ½c., 2c., 4c. (2) on front and 2c. (2) and 10c. (2) on reverse, also Hong Kong Q.V. 10c. strip of four tied by Shanghai c.s.s's, soiled. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 735 ☒ - 1910 cover to Germany franked pair 5c. (S.G. 79a), tied Kowloon Branch "K.B" cancellations, good condition. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 736 ☒ - An accumulation of covers and cards, incl. a range of postal stationery with registered envelopes, postcards, air letters unused and used, cancellations with some Treaty Port, etc. (90 items) **£200-£250**
- 737 **Meter Marks:** 1929 proof impressions of the first meter mark, 1c., 2c. and 4c, the first with crease, otherwise fine. Photo. **£70-£80**

**Hungary**

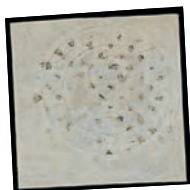
- 738 A collection in an album, from 1913 to 1959, incl. commemorative and definitive issues, miniature sheets, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 1,100) **£200-£250**

**Iceland**

- 739 ☒ 1912 picture postcard of Faroe Islands, franked by 1912 10a., tied by Reykjavik c.d.s., and over stamped by boxed "SHIP LETTER/TROON". Photo. **£80-£100**

## India

### Sind Province



- 740 ○ 1852 'Scinde Dawk' ½a. white, a used example with large margins, fine. S.G. S1. Photo also on back cover. £800-£1,000



- 741 ○ - ½a. white, a used example with large margins, minor crease, slightly toned, otherwise fine. S.G. S1. Photo. £500-£600



- 742 ▲ - ½a. blue, a very fine example, used on large part cover, slightly toned but very rare. Ex Burrus. S.G. S2. Photo also on back cover. £3,500-£4,000



- 743 ▲ - ½a. blue, used, cut to shape and affixed to piece with red cancellation just touched, otherwise fine. Photo. £1,500-£2,000

**East India Company**



– Ex 744 –

745

744 ☆ **1854 Proofs, Essays and Reprints**, Selection comprising ½a. Queen's head, 1890 reprint of the 1854 essay in deep reddish brown (2), 4a. 1890 (?) reprint with essay head in vermilion and, horizontal pair [3-4], 8a. Queen's Head, 1854 essay in red-brown and light blue, also First printing 4a. Head Die I, Frame Die I, used (cut to shape). (6) Ex Carter. Spence 70, 52, 1, S.G. 18. Photo. £200-£300

745 ☆ **1854 9½ arches** ½a. vermilion, good to large margins, fine unused. S.G. 1. Photo also on back cover. £400-£500

**1854 – 55 Half Anna**



– 746 –



748

746 ☆ ½a. blue, die I, two fine unused vertical pairs. S.G. 2. Photo. £200-£250

747 ○ ½a. blue, die I, two pairs and 21 singles, used, also die II unused, good to fine. £300-£400

748 ☆ 田 ½a. deep blue, die II unused block of four from the upper left corner of the sheet, fine. S.G. 4. Photo. £300-£400



750



## East India Company continued



749 ☆  ½ anna blue, die II, in a complete unused sheet of 96 (8 x 12) with margins, mainly fine and scarce. S.G. 6, cat. £19,200+. Photo. £4,000-£5,000

750 ☆  ½ anna blue, die II, in a unused block (8 x 3) from foot the of the sheet, a few imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 6, cat. £4,800. Photo on page 87. £800-£1,00

## 1854 – 55 One Anna



752

- 751 ○ 1a. red, die I, block of four, strip of three and five singles, good to fine. S.G. 12. £300-£400
- 752 ☆ 1a. dull red, die II, in a complete unused sheet of 96 (8 x 12) with margins, some minor imperfections, otherwise mainly fine and scarce. S.G. 14, cat. £21,600+. Photo. £4,000-£5,000
- 753 ○ 1a. dull red, die II, five mainly fine used examples. S.G. 14. £120-£150

**East India Company: 1854 – 55 Four Annas, Head Die II, Frame Die I**



754



757



758

754 ○ 4a. blue and red, fine used horizontal pair with good to large margins, slightly soiled. S.G. 19. Photo.

£800-£1,000

755 ○ 4a. blue and red, three used examples, good to fine.

£400-£500



756



759



760

756 ○ 4a. blue and red, fine used with large margins. S.G. 19. Photo.

£250-£300

757 ○ 4a. blue and red, fine used with good margins. S.G. 19. Photo.

£200-£250

758 ○ 4a. blue and red, fine used with good margins. S.G. 19. Photo.

£200-£250

759 ☒ 4a. indigo and deep red, fine used on 1855 cover to Germany, lightly cancelled. S.G. 20. Photo.

£500-£600

760 ○ **Head Die IIIA Frame Die I**, 4a. blue and red, close to large margins, used, fine S.G. 21b. Photo.

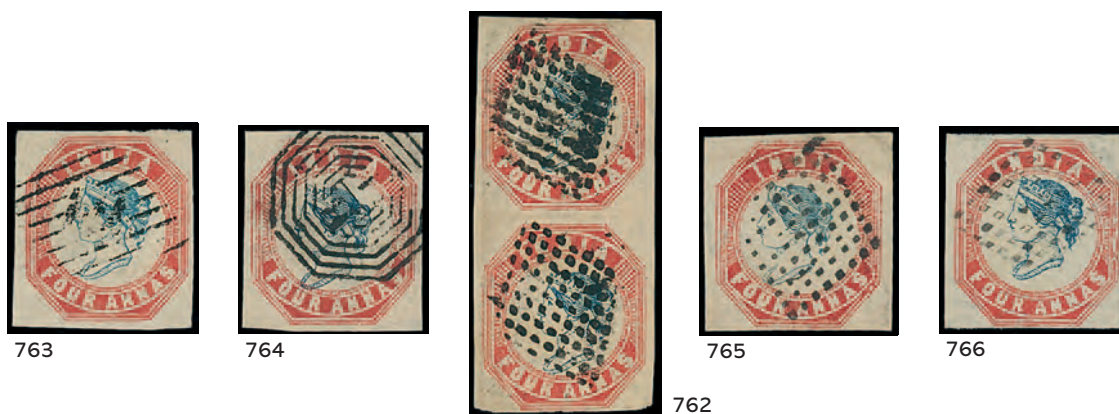
£400-£500

**1854 – 55 Four Annas, Head Die III, Frame Die II**



761 ☒ 4a. deep blue and red pair, used on 1855 cover to France, cancelled by diamond on dots and "8" pen mark, fine and rare. Ex Caspary. S.G. 22. Photo.

£1,500-£2,000



- 762 ○ 4a. blue and red, a vertical used pair, used with close to good margins, fine. S.G. 23. Photo. £600-£700
- 763 ○ 4a. blue and red, used with good margins, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. S.G. 23. Photo. £250-£300
- 764 ○ 4a. blue and red, used with good margins, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. S.G. 23. Photo. £250-£300
- 765 ○ 4a. blue and red, used with small to good margins, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. S.G. 23. Photo. £250-£300
- 766 ○ 4a. blue and red, used with small to good margins, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. S.G. 23. Photo. £250-£300



- 767 ○ 4a. blue and red, used with small to good margins, fine. S.G. 23. Photo. £250-£300
- 768 ○ 4a. blue and red, used with small to good margins, small black marks on face, otherwise fine. S.G. 23. Photo. £250-£300
- 769 ○ 4a. pale blue and pale red, fine lightly cancelled. S.G. 24. Photo. £250-£300
- 770 ○ **Fifth Printing**, 4a. blue and rose-red, used with small to large margins, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. S.G. 25. Photo. £250-£300
- 771 ○ - 4a. blue and rose-red, used with good to large margins, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. S.G. 25. Photo. £250-£300
- 772 ○ **1854** 2a. green, block of four, strip of four, pair and two singles, good to very fine used. S.G. 31. £150-£200
- 773 ○ **1882-90** 1a. plum with watermark inverted, used with Madras "9 NO 94" c.d.s., minor corner crease, otherwise fine. Normal for comparison. S.G. 89w, cat. £350. Photo on page 92. £100-£150
- 774 ☒ → **1931 New Delhi** 1r. single franking on air cover to Austria with 'Imperial Secretariat North' of Delhi registration cancellation and label, Vienna arrival on front, good condition. Photo on page 92. £100-£120
- 775 **1973 Syed Ahmad Khan** 20p. corner marginal block and **1979-88** definitive 1r. marginal block of six, both imperforate, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 699 var., 929a. £100-£120
- 776 A mint K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1937-40 to 25r., 1948 Gandhi 10r. unmounted, 1949-52 to 25r., Officials with 1937-39 to 10r., some gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. (105) £400-£500

## India continued



774



779



789



773



785



784

- 777 A collection on leaves, incl. early issues with cut to shape 4a., K.E.VII to 15r. used, K.G.V to 25r. used, 1946 Gandhi set used, covers, officials, States, etc., very mixed condition. (100s) £150-£200
- 778 A collection in two albums and on leaves, Q.V. to Q.E.II incl. Officials, Convention and Feudatory States, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £120-£150
- 779 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** Unused selection from 1949 to 1960 incl. air letters, range of Specimen overprints, scarce Express cover, etc. (81 items). Photo. £250-£300
- 780 **Revenues:** Stamped papers: A K.G.VI collection in a large folder, incl. values from 2a. to 1,000r., some with additional Court Fee stamps, etc., varied condition. (83 items) £100-£150
- 781 **Cancellations and Covers:** An accumulation of covers, cards and stamps in two albums, two folders and loose, incl. Railway cancellations, Sea Post Offices, postal stationery, etc. (100s) £100-£150
- 782 ☒ - Selection of covers and cards from 1853 to 1942, incl. postal stationery, O.H.M.S., military, Feudatory States with Bhopal On H.H. Begum's Service ½d. on ¼a. surcharge Service unused, etc., varied condition. (86 items) £200-£250
- 783 ☒ - A range of covers, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. registered, postal stationery, incoming, etc. (58) £100-£150
- 784 ☒ **Pigeongrams:** 1933 (Jan. 19) pigeongram envelope franked ½a., with enclosed missive carried by homing pigeon *Ranjit* from Chandernagore to Calcutta, signed by Stephen H. Smith. 295 flown. Photo. £100-£150
- 785 ☒ **China Expeditionary Force:** 1900 ½a. tied by F.P.O. no. 15 of April 1901 to telegram envelope to Tientsin, additionally franked on obverse with British Railway Association black overprint 5c. on ½c. brown tied circular unframed "RAILWAY POST OFFICE TONGKU" in violet, Base Office B backstamp, good condition. A very scarce cover. *The 5c. B.R.A. stamp paid the Late Letter Fee for correspondence handed in at a station. It was issued on 20 Apr but the charge was abolished on 20 May 1901 and the stamps withdrawn.* Photo. £250-£300

## Indian States

- 786 A mint K.G.VI collection in two boxed S.G. albums, incl. Chamba 1938 15r. unmounted, Gwalior 1938-48 5r. to 25r. unmounted, 1942-47 Official 2r. to 10r. unmounted, Jind 1937-38 10r. and 15r. unmounted, 1941-43 15r. and 25r. unmounted, range of Feudatory States, etc., most Convention States higher values with gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 787 A range of Feudatory and Convention States on stockleaves, mint, unused or used, mostly fine. (100s) **£70-£80**
- 788 Ranges of Jammu and Kishangarh on leaves, mainly unused, incl. a few covers and postal stationery items, etc., slightly varied condition. (69 stamps, 14 covers) **£60-£80**
- 789 ☒ **Indian Convention States: Jind:** 1902 State overprint on India ¼a. brown postal stationery postcard, Sangrur cancellation, unusually to Burma with Toungoo arrival, good condition. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 790 ☛ ☒ **Indian Feudatory States: Barwani:** 1941 wide setting ½a. blue green booklet pane of four, unmounted mint with tissue backing. S.G. 8. **£50-£60**
- 791 ★ **Indian Feudatory States: Travancore-Cochin:** 1949 perf. 13½ 1a. on 2ch., small part original gum, fine. S.G. 4c, cat. £250. **£50-£60**

## Ionian Islands

- 792 ☒ ★ 1859 (1d.) blue and (2d.) carmine blocks of four, fine mint. S.G. 2, 3, cat. £257. **£100-£120**

## Ireland



- 793 ☛ ☒ 1922-23 1½d. bright chestnut T22 corner block of six, fine unmounted mint. R.P.S. certificate (2020). (G.B. Spec N18(14), cat. £750). *A very scarce combination of shade and overprint.* Photo. **£150-£200**
- 794 A used collection from 1937 to 1979 in an album, incl. virtually complete commemoratives, postage dues with 1940-70 set, etc. (few 100s) **£70-£80**
- 795 A mint range of Saorstát and Rialtas overprints, incl. values to 1s., mainly fine. (35) **£60-£70**

## Israel

- 796 ☛ ☒ 1963 Hebrew Printing Centenary unmounted sheets, three examples, fine. S.G. 260a. **£150-£200**
- 797 A collection in albums and loose, from 1948 to 2002, incl. mint and used, etc., mainly fair to fine. (1,000s) **£100-£150**

## Italy, States & Colonies

- 798 F *The Work of Jean de Sperati* Part IV (1954) comprising Modena (2), Naples (5), Neopolitan Provinces (1), Parma (4), Papal States (3), Sardinia (15), Sicily (8), Tuscany (2), each handstamped "SPERATI REPRODUCTION" on reverse. **£200-£250**



807



808



805



809



804



Ex 811



810



806



813



Ex 802



801



803



812

**Italy** continued

- 799 A duplicated mint and used accumulation in two stockbooks, on leaves and loose, mainly early to middle period, incl. States with better items, Colonies and Occupation issues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 800 **Italian Colonies: Somalia:** 1951 to 1965, an unmounted mint selection in blocks of four, incl. 1951 Council set, 1955 Antelope set, 1961 Butterflies set, also 1950 postage and air set used on pieces, etc. Stated to cat. £940. (few 100s) **£100-£150**

**Jamaica**

- 801 ○ **1860-70** 1s. purple brown, showing variety “\$” for “S” in “SHILLING”, used, shortish perfs. at left, otherwise fine. S.G. 6c, cat. £500. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 802 ★ **1870** ½d. claret, ½d. deep claret, 1d., 2d. rose, 2d. deep rose, 3d., 4d. brown orange, 4d. red orange, and 6d. mauve, mint, mixed condition. S.G. 7-12. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 803 ○ **1890-91** 2½d. on 4d. red-brown, variety surcharge double, fine used. S.G. 30b, cat. £225. Photo. **£70-£80**
- 804 ☼ ☒ **1905-11** 4d. red-brown marginal block of four, unmounted mint, gum toning and manuscript in selvedge otherwise fine. S.G. 48, cat. £300+. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 805 ☼ **1916 (Sept.-Dec.) “WAR/STAMP”** type 20 on 3d. purple on lemon, variety overprint inverted, fine unmounted mint lower marginal example. Copy of B.P.A. certificate (2005) for a large multiple. S.G. 72aa, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 806 P S **1919-21** De La Rue 1½d. imperf. printer’s sample in proof in indigo overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type DS2) affixed to grey card (51 x 45mm), numbered “26” below. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 807 P S - 2d. imperf. printer’s sample in proof in purple and indigo overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type DS1) affixed to grey card (29 x 44mm), numbered “15” below. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 808 S **1921 Unissued Abolition of Slavery 6d.**, Watermark Mult. Crown CA, overprinted “SPECIMEN” with gum, fine. S.G. 90s, cat. £900. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 809 S - 6d. Watermark Mult. Script CA sideways, overprinted “SPECIMEN”, fine with gum. S.G. 91s, cat. £750. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 810 P **1921-29** imperf. proof of the 6d. Port Royal vignette in dark blue on thin card, minor crease otherwise fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 811 ☼ **1968 Human Rights Year** 3d., 1s. and 3s. set of three alternate designs prepared but not issued, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 272-274 var., see footnote, cat. £200. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 812 ☼ M **2005 European Philatelic Co-operation** miniature sheet, variety imperforate, minor creasing, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS1082 var. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 813 ☼ M **2007 ICC Cricket World Cup, West Indies** miniature sheet, variety imperf. fine unmounted mint. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 814 A Q.V. to Q.E.II accumulation in a stockbook and on leaves, incl. 1903-04 ½d. with “SER.ET” variety mint (2), 1938-52 1s. used pair and single on cover with repaired chimney, a comprehensive range of cancellations with barred numerals and a large range of large violet oval cachets, etc. (1,000s) **£500-£700**
- 815 A collection, incl. G.B. 6d. cancelled “A01” on piece, 1860-70 4d. mint, 1870-83 and 1883-97 range to 5s., etc., mixed condition. (115) **£120-£150**
- 816 ☒ A Q.V. to K.G.V selection of covers and cards on leaves, incl. official mail, postal stationery, etc. (53 items) **£120-£150**



## Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika



- 817 ★ **British East Africa:** 1896-1901 Watermark Crown CA 1a. horizontal strip of three, marginal from the left of the sheet, the centre stamp without watermark due to misplacement of the paper on the press, fine mint. S.G. 66, var. **£80-£100**
- 818 ○ - 5r. sepia, variety thin "U" in "RUPEES" [R. 3/2], lightly cancelled, fine. S.G. 79a, cat. £1,400. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 819 ▲ - Telegraph forms: K.E.VII 1r. unused, folded and slight toning, rare. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 820 ★ **East Africa & Uganda Protectorates:** 1912-21 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 10r. red and green on green, fine mint. S.G. 58 cat. £250. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 821 ★ - 1919 4c. on 6c., four varieties comprising surcharge double, obliteration bars missing, surcharge shift and small surcharge shift, fine mint. **£100-£150**
- 822 ★ **Kenya, Uganda & Tanganyika:** 1935-37 1c. to £1 set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 110-123, cat. £475. Photo. **£180-£200**
- †823 ★ - 1938-54 1c. to £1 mint set of 22 values, mainly fine. S.G. 131-150a. **£80-£100**
- 824 ○ - 5c., perf. 13 x 11½, variety frame double and reverse, fine used, most likely an offset which occurred due to contact with the front of a freshly printed sheet. S.G. 132 var. Ex Graham Cooper. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 825 P - 15c. imperf. proof of the frame, a plate 3A corner pair on green paper without gum, column 10, row 10 re-entry to bottom frame visible, fine. S.G. 138 var. **£80-£100**
- 826 ○ - 50c., perf. 13 x 11½, showing dramatic upwards shift of purple vignette, fine used. S.G. 144 var. **£80-£100**

- †827 ○ **Kenya, Uganda & Tanganyika:** 1938-54 3s., perf. 13 x 11¼, variety 'damage on mountain' [Pl. 7B, R. 6/7] used, slight imperfections but scarce. S.G. 147ab, cat. £2,750. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 828 ★ - £1, perf. 11¼ x 13, upper right corner marginal with sheet no. "15", fine mint. S.G. 150, cat. £550. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 829 A mainly unmounted mint K.G.VI selection, incl. 1938-54 range to 10s. (3) and £1 (pair and 3 singles) with line perf. 10c. red-brown and orange corner plate pair, 10c. black and green 'mountain retouch' in block of four, etc., mostly fine. (90) **£150-£200**

### Kuwait

- 830 **1923-24** ½a., 1a., 1½a., 2a., 3a. orange and 3a. ultramarine each with overprint inverted, mint, some gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. **£100-£150**
- 831 ☆ 田 **1957-58** Type II 15n.p. on 2½d. fine unmounted mint marginal block of four (folded horizontally). S.G. 125a, cat. £200. **£50-£60**
- 832 **1962 Arab League** set in imperf. pairs, fine with full gum. **£60-£70**
- 833 **1964 World Health Day** set in imperf. pairs with gum and 8m. strip of three dramatically misperforated. **£60-£70**

### Leeward Islands



Ex 834



835



836

- 834 ★ **1921-32** 10s. and £1, fine mint. S.G. 79, 80, cat. £305. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 835 ★ - £1, fine mint. S.G. 80, cat. £225. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 836 ★ **1938-51** 10s. bluish green and deep red on green showing extremely early state of broken lower right scroll variety [R. 5/12], tiny marks on face and at left otherwise fine mint. Brandon certificate (2008) S.G. 113ae. cat. £8,000. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 837 A mainly unmounted mint K.G.VI selection, incl. 1921-22 10s., 1938-51 £1 (22 singles, corner pair and two blocks of four), etc., mostly fine. (69) **£250-£300**
- 838 A collection, incl. 1890 to 5s. mint or unused (3), 1897 values to 5s. mint (2), values to 1s. used (not guaranteed), K.E.VII to 5s., K.G.V to 5s., 1938-51 values to £1 mint (18), etc., mixed condition. (approx. 200) **£180-£200**

### Libya

- 839 ☒ **Italian Occupation**, a range of 1930s covers, incl. 1937 Tripoli Fair set on cover, airs, etc. (8) **£80-£100**

### Liechtenstein

- 840 ☒ **Pictorial Stationery**, a range of 1940 to 1946 lettercards and envelopes, unused and used, written up on album leaves. (95) **£300-£400**

## Long Island



- 841 ○ 1916 1d. mauve with “S/26 MY/16” in circle ms. cancellation, fine. S.G. 12, cat. £550. Photo. £150-£180

## Madagascar



Wilhelm Bleek



- 842 ☒ 1874 neat envelope to Dr. Bleek at Cape Town with oval unframed “FORWARDED BY PROCTER BROTHERS.TAMATAVE” in black, sent via Mauritius and franked 1s. orange tied by “B53” cancellation with blue Mauritius backstamp, Cape Town arrival datestamp and manuscript “4” on obverse. A rare early forwarded cover from Madagascar that also illustrates the maritime route. Rowe only records this forwarding agents’ mark for 1877. Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel Bleek (1827-1875) was a renowned linguist pioneering the study of African languages and was then the published author on the subject. Governor Sir George Grey presented his library to the National Library of South Africa on the condition that Bleek was made the Curator, a position he held from 1862 until his death. Photo. See also lot 332. £300-£400

## Malaya and States

- 843 A collection in a blue FG album, incl. Straits Settlements 1936-37 to \$5 (3), 1937-41 to \$5 (2), mint, range of postage due issues, States with selection of post war Palm Tree types with sets to \$5 in mint pairs, range of used, mixed condition. (100s) £600-£700
- 844 A selection, incl. Straits 1937-41 2c. orange marginal block of 50 and complete sheet of 100, F.M.S. 1922-34 \$5 green and red used with indistinct cancellation, Malayan Postal Union 1945-49 15c. mint, Kedah 1937 \$2 mint, Johore 1938 postage due set mint, Perak 1895-99 50c. green and black used, Japanese Occupation with two postcards bearing 1943 1c. with special violet handstamps, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £300-£400
- 845 A collection in three albums, mainly used with postmark interest, some duplication, incl. Straits Settlements, F.M.S., Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Negri Sembilan, Malacca, Perak, Sarawak, Selangor, etc., also some Brunei and North Borneo, mixed condition. (100s) £150-£200



### Straits Settlements

- 846 ○ 1867-72 6c. variety watermark inverted, good used. S.G. 13w, cat. £350. Photo. £100-£150
- †847 ☆ 1879 (May) 7c. on 32c. pale red, variety no stop after "Cents", unused, blunted perf., otherwise fine. S.G. 21a, cat. £1,800. Photo. £250-£300
- 848 ○ 1882 10c. slate, variety watermark inverted, used, small stain, otherwise fine. S.G. 53w, cat. £500. Photo. £100-£150
- 849 ○ 1912-23 Watermark Mult. Crown CA \$25 purple and blue on blue, used with "4AP/1930" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 213, cat. £650. Photo. £180-£200
- 850 ▲ Postal Fiscals: 1938 £25 used on piece alongside 1937-41 10c. and \$2 tied by Singapore Registration "24 AU/1940" c.d.s. cancellations. S.G. F1, 284, 291. cat. £667+. Photo. £180-£200
- †851 ☆ 田 Federated Malay States: 1900 overprinted on Negri Sembilan 5c. in an unmounted mint block of four, a few minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 4, cat. £300+. Photo. £120-£150

### Malayan States

- 852 ☒ Johore: 1948 (Dec. 1) airmail philatelic envelope to Edinburgh, franked by Straits 1937-41 8c. pair, tied by "JOHORE BAHRU" c.d.s. (Proud type D25, latest date), fine. £50-£60
- 853 ○ Pahang: 1897 (Aug.) Kuala Lipis Provisional 2c. on half of 5c. and 3c. on half of 5c. a used se-tenant pair, some thinning, otherwise fine. S.G. 18b, cat. £1,100. Photo. £150-£200
- 854 ★ Perak: 1887 Watermark Crown CA 1c. on 2c. pale rose with variety surcharge double, fine unused with large part original gum. Brandon certificate (2001). S.G. 33a, cat. £1,300. Photo also on back cover. £500-£600
- 855 ☆ 田 Selangor: 1965 Orchids 20c. marginal block of four variety missing yellow, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 142c, cat. £380+. Photo. £120-£150

**Malaya: Japanese Occupation**

- 856 An accumulation on old album leaves, on stockcards and in packets, mint and used, poor to fine. £100-£150
- 857 ☒ 136 covers or cards from Japanese troops writing home, all with descriptions in English and censored, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. £1,600-£1,800
- 858 ☒ A range of W.W.II military mail, researched and written-up selection, comprising postal stationery cards Malaya to Japan (3), plus from Indo China. Also coloured propaganda cards (3) and wartime bank notes (2, one Sarawak). £200-£250
- 859 **Thai Occupation of Trengganu:** A specialised collection on leaves, incl. multiples, cancellation interest, mainly good to fine. (26) £80-£100

**Maldive Islands**

- 860 ★ 1906 2c. to 25c. set, mint, fair to fine. S.G. 1-6, cat. £300. £70-£80
- 861 ○ - 2c. to 25c. set, used, mainly good to fine. S.G. 1-6, cat. £550. Photo. £120-£150



866



Ex 861



864



873



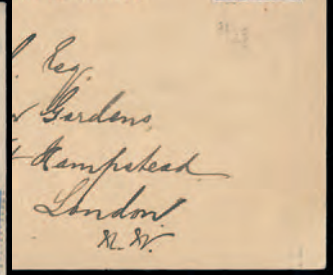
874



865



877



863



**Malta**

- 862 ☒ Collection of covers, cards and entires from 1842 to 1975 in two binders incl. a good range in incoming mail, Military, picture postcards etc., varied condition. (119 items) **£200-£250**
- 863 ☒ 1d. postal stationery card to London, unusually used on board R.M.S. *Himalaya* bearing G.B. 1d. lilac tied straight line "PAQUEBOTS" with Brindisi "20/10 95" squared circle at left. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 864 S **1914-21 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** unissued 3d. purple on yellow (white back) overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12), fine with gum. S.G. 78bs, cat. £375. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 865 O **1919 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 10s. black, an apparently used example but cancellation not guaranteed, fine. S.G. 96. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 866 ⚙ **1965-70** 10s. variety gold (centre) omitted, fine unmounted mint lower marginal example. S.G. 347a, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 867 ⚙ **1970 Council of Europe** 2s. variety blue omitted, left marginal example, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 437a, cat. £200. **£70-£80**
- 868 A mint and used collection in an album, from 1841 to 1973, incl. extensive range of stamps of G.B. used in Malta with "M" cancellations on various 1d., 2d., 4d., 6d. and 1s. (thick paper), "A25" cancellations on large ranges of shades with values to 5s. with 2d. blue (11, with exceptional cover bearing two pairs), 2½d. rosy mauve and blue plates apparently complete, 1862 4d. red strip, 1867 10d. red-brown (both shades), 1876 large garter 4d. vermilion, 1876 8d. orange, 1877 4d. sage-green, 1880 4d. grey-brown, all printings of 6d. (38, some on piece), 1s. values (22, with three 1881 orange-brown), also "A25" on stamps from overseas, then issued stamps with good ranges of shades of ½d. first issues with and without wmk. to 1884 (33, with two pairs), 1885-90 various with "Cospicua" c.d.s., large mint and used multiples of ½d. (incl. single with inverted watermark), 1899-1901 to 10s. with scarce 5d. vermilion watermark reversed mint, 1902 "One Penny" study with "Pnney" error (four, most in multiples), 1914-22 issues with watermark MCA 10s. mint, shades and varieties, 1926 5s. fine used on piece, 1935 Jubilee 'extra flagstaff' varieties, 1938-43 5s. black and green mint block with 'semaphore' variety, 1948-53 'NT' and 'Citadel' varieties in corner blocks, 1957 £1 used, 1960 Shipwreck Centenary 1½d. gold omitted, etc., also noted specimen overprints, village cancellations, booklets, postage dues (with 1925 tête-bêche pairs), watermark varieties and plate markings, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,200**
- 869 A collection in two Davo albums, from 1860 to 2005, incl. 1860-63 no watermark ½d., later printings to 1882 (all used), 1885-90 ½d. to 5s. (inverted watermark), 1899-01 ¼d. to 10s., 1903-14 both watermarks complete to 5s. with all shades, 1914-22 to 10s. (script) with additional high-value shades, 1922 "SELF-GOVERNMENT" to 10s. (2), 1922-26 to £1 (both watermark), 1926 "Postage" overprints complete, 1926-28 to 10s. and later with overprints to 10s. (2), 1930 ¼d. to 10s., K.G.VI issues complete, Q.E.II complete with some better varieties inc. 1965-70 4d. 'Knights of Malta' with gold omitted (2, S.G. 336e), etc., generally fine. (100s) **£600-£800**
- 870 A collection, incl. 1863-81 and 1882-84 ½d. unused and used selection, 1886 5s. mint (2) and used, range of postage dues, etc., mixed condition. (120) **£250-£300**
- 871 ⚙ A group of unmounted mint Q.E.II varieties, comprising 1965-70 4d. "KNIGHTS OF..." omitted, 1966 Trade Fair 2d. and 2s.6d. gold omitted, 1969 Christmas 1d. + 1d. gold omitted, 1978 Durer vermilion omitted, and 1966 Christmas 1d. with shift of gold with normal for comparison, fine. (6) **£150-£200**

**Mauritius**

- 872 P R **1847 "POST OFFICE"** issues, the first British Colonial postage stamps, 1912 reprints from the original plate showing both values, two sheets struck from the original plate in vermilion and blue respectively, each impression lightly handstamped "REPRINT" on reverse (in vermilion on the first sheet, blue on the second), fine. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 873 ★ **1863-72 Watermark Crown CC** 5s. rosy mauve with part original gum, fine. S.G. 71, cat. £275. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 874 ☆ - 5s. bright mauve with part original gum, fine. S.G. 72. Photo. **£70-£80**



### Mauritius continued

- 875 ○ 1878 surcharge set used, mainly fine. S.G. 83-91, cat. £200. Photo. £70-£80
- 876 ★ 1891 2c. on 4c. and 2c. on 38c. on 9d. both variety surcharge double, mint, light gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 118c, 120c, cat. £270. Photo. £70-£80
- 877 ☒ 1920 neat registered cover to Paris franked 12c. and 15c. tied by Phoenix cancellations, with a broadly oval double ring "REGISTERED" around red manuscript number, good condition. *This registration mark unrecorded in Proud.* Photo on page 100. £120-£150
- 878 1921-26 Watermark Mult. Script CA 50r. used with revenue cancellation. S.G. 222. £50-£60

### Montserrat

- 879 A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection, incl. 1876-83 1d. bisect on piece (2), 1880 2½d. and 4d. with part original gum, 2½d. used, etc., mixed condition. (52) £80-£100

### Morocco

- 880 ☒ 1912, 1913 covers (2) sent by French troops in Casablanca, also a pair of covers from the 1915 French-Moroccan Exhibition in Casablanca, all to France. (4 items) £80-£100

### Morocco Agencies

- 881 A collection of K.G.V to K.G.VI covers in an album, incl. overprinted and unoverprinted adhesives, registered, range of rates, airs, 1945 cover to Cuba bearing unoverprinted 2s.6d. tied Tangier c.d.s., etc.(33) £300-£500
- 882 Ⓢ ☒ **British Currency:** 1914-31 1d. orange-vermilion J17 corner control block of six, fine unmounted mint. R.P.S. certificate (2020). (G.B. Spec. N16(15), cat. £1,350). *A very rare combination of shade and overprint, the only example we have seen.* Photo. £200-£250
- 883 Ⓢ ☒ **Spanish Currency:** 1914-26 3c. on ½d. to 1p. on 10d., selection of unmounted mint control blocks of six, 21 different, mainly fine. £200-£250

**Nepal**

- 884 1880s to 1890s group with 2a. violet strip of three used with Hanumannagar cancellations signed Hedergott, also three mint and three used 4a. green from earlier printings. (9) **£120-£150**
- 885 ☆ 1881 pin perf. 4a. unused on European paper, fine. Michel 3A. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 886 田 - Imperf. 1a. blue marginal block of four unused, fine, with Hellrigl typed note. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 887 A collection on leaves, incl. range of early issues, range of covers, presentation folders (2) containing 1940s issues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**

**Netherlands & Colonies**

- 888 A selection of used early issues, comprising 1852-63 5c. singles (6) and pair, 10c. singles (8, two on piece) and pairs (2), and 15c. single and pair (all with four margins), and 1864 5c. singles (6) and pair, 10c. singles (8) and 15c. singles (3), slightly varied condition but of fine appearance. (45) **£250-£300**
- 889 **Dutch West Indies:** 1848 to 2017, a comprehensive collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in ten albums, incl. Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Maarten, censored mail, flown covers with first flights, machine cancellations, maritime mail with paquebot cachets, ship names, postal rates, registered mail, etc. *A research collection featured in the "Netherlands Philatelist" and "NPC Newsletter".* (many 100s) **£2,000-£3,000**

**New Guinea**

- †890 ★ 1915-16 watermark 2 2d., 9d., watermark 5 2d., 1s. emerald, watermark 6 2d., each in a mint strip of three showing the three types of overprint, mainly fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 891 ★ 1939 Air ½d. to £1, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 212-225, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 892 ☒ World War II, twelve cards from occupying Japanese forces writing home, all censored, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. **£300-£400**
- 893 A collection, incl. range of G.R.I. overprints, 1915 registration label Herbertshohe, Friedrich-Wilhelmshafen, Manus used and Kawieng unused (not guaranteed), 1915-16 and 1918-22 range to 5s., 1925 range to 10s. used, 1932 values to £1 used, 1939 Air range to 2s. and £1 mint, Japanese Occupation 1932-34 ½d. overprinted with anchor and characters mint corner example, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£250-£300**

**New Hebrides****Australasian New Hebrides Company 1897 Locals**

- 894 ☒ 1897 (Sept. 4) philatelic envelope addressed Sydney bearing 1d. and 2d. (2), with N.S.W. 1897-99 2½d. tied by Port Vila c.d.s's. R.P.S. certificate (1972). Photo. **£200-£250**



**New Hebrides: Australasian New Hebrides Company 1897 Locals continued**



- 895 ☒ 1897 (Dec. 30) philatelic envelope addressed Sydney bearing 2d., with N.S.W. 1/2d. and 2 1/2d. tied by Port Vila c.d.s.'s. R.P.S. certificate (1972). Photo. £200-£250

**Syndicat Français 1903 Locals**



898

Ex 896

Ex 897

- 896 ☒ 1903, four postcards addressed to France, franked 5c., 15c. and 25c. on picture side, all tied by Port Vila c.d.s.'s., also 1905 (Aug. 25) postcard to New Caledonia, franked by 5c. Photo. £150-£200
- 897 ☒ 1903 (Sept. 15) envelope to Nouméa bearing 5c. to 1f. set of four tied by fine individual "PORT-VILA/NELLES HEBRIDES" c.d.s.'s, some staining and vertical cover fold, also unused set. Photo. £120-£150
- 898 ☒ 1903 (Sept. 15) envelope to Port Vila bearing 5c. to 1f. set of four tied by fine individual "PORT-VILA/NELLES HEBRIDES" c.d.s.'s, also two used sets. Photo. £120-£150

## New Caledonia used in New Hebrides

- 899 ☒ 1903 (July 29) picture postcard to France, franked 1c. tied by Port-Vila c.d.s. An early date. Photo. £200-£250
- 900 ☒ 1903 (Nov. 14) picture postcard to France, franked 10c. tied by Port-Vila c.d.s., with New Caledonia transit c.d.s. above. Photo. £100-£120
- 901 ☒ 1904 (Apr. 17) picture postcard to Spain, franked 10c. tied by Port-Vila c.d.s., with New Caledonia transit c.d.s. below. Photo. £120-£150
- 902 ☒ 1904 (July 1) picture postcard to London, franked 15c. tied by Port-Vila c.d.s. (with date block inverted), with New Caledonia transit c.d.s. below. Photo. £120-£150
- 903 ☒ 1905 (June 11) picture postcard to Isle of Api, franked by New Caledonia 1892 5c. tied by "NLLES HEBRIDES/PT SANDWICH" c.d.s. Photo. £120-£150
- 904 ☒ 1905 (Oct.) picture postcard to France, franked by New Caledonia 1892 10c. tied by "NLLES HEBRIDES/PT SANDWICH" c.d.s. Photo. £120-£150
- 905 ☒ 1908 to 1912, three picture postcards, comprising 1908 (Aug. 5) card to Belgium, franked by 1c. and 4c., 1910 (Oct. 25) card to Belgium and 1912 (Jan. 3) unaddressed card, all with Nouméa c.d.s's. £150-£200



900



902



901



903



899



904

## New Hebrides: English Issues



906



907

- 906 ★ 1920-21 1d. on 5d. sage-green, variety surcharge inverted, mint, toned, otherwise fine and rare. B.P.A. certificate (1960) S.G. 30a, cat. £4,500. Photo also on back cover. £1,500-£1,800
- 907 ★ 1924 (May) 5d. on 2½d. ultramarine, with variety surcharge inverted, mint, slightly toned gum otherwise fine and rare. B.P.A. certificate (1969) S.G. 42a, cat £3,500. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 908 ☒ **Covers: First British Provisional Issue**, 1908-10 postcards (12) all with adhesives on picture side, comprising ½d. (single and two pairs), 1d. (7), 2d. (uncancelled), fair to fine. £200-£250
- 909 ☒ - 1909 to 1911, selection of covers (8) and part cover, incl. 1909 (July 24) cover, registered to Switzerland, franked by ½d., 1d., 2d. and 2½d., 1910 (Feb. 21) Post Office envelope, registered to Switzerland, franked by 2d., 5d., 6d. and 1s., 1910 (Mar. 28) cover, registered to Brussels, franked by 1s., 1910 (May 7) cover, registered to Australia, franked by ½d., 1d., 2d., 2½d. and 5d., etc., varied condition. (9 items) £400-£500
- 910 ☒ - **First Provisional Issue Combination Mail**, 1909 (Mar. 2) registered printed cover to Paris, franked by British ½d. to 1s., with French 5c. to 1f., , with "R" in octagon and Paris arrival on reverse. Photo. £120-£150
- 911 ☒ - 1910, 1911, four covers registered to England (2), Sydney and U.S.A., good to fine. £150-£200
- 912 ☒ - **Second British Provisional Issue 1910**, 1911 (Dec. 16) envelope, registered to Germany, franked by ½d. to 1s. set, also 1911 cover to New York, franked by ½d. and 1d. pair cancelled by Sydney c.d.s's., 1911 (Jan. 10) front, registered to Australia, franked by ½d. to 1s. set, 1911 (Jan.) cover, registered to Ipswich, franked by ½d. to 1s. set, 1911 (Feb. 12) cover, registered to Australia, franked by 2½d. and 6d., 1911 (Mar. 7) front, registered to Australia, franked by 5d. (2) and 1s., fair to fine. £150-£200
- 913 ☒ - **1908-10 issues**, seven covers incl. 1912 (July 27) cover to Australia, bearing ½d., 1d., 2d. and 2½d., 1912 (Apr. 4) cover, registered to London, bearing 2d. to 1s., etc., mainly fine. £200-£250
- 914 ☒ **Combination Covers**, 1912 covers (9), incl. (Aug.) cover to Sydney, bearing English 1908 2d., 1911 ½d. and French 1908 5c., mainly fine. £200-£250

## French Issues

- 915 ☒ 1941 "France Libre" 5c. to 10f. and 1941 postage due 5c. to 1f. sets, (2), used on very large philatelic cover, Burns Philp (South Sea) Limited violet oval handstamp in centre, cover folded. S.G. F65-F76, FD77-FD81, cat. £1,150+. £150-£200
- 916 ☒ **Covers: First French Provisional Issue 1908**: 1909 (Aug. 28) postcard to England, franked by 10c. with Port Vila c.d.s. Interesting message regarding the postal rate. £80-£100
- 917 No lot

## Covers and Cancellations

- 918 ☒ New Caledonia 1898 (July ) envelope with small metal seal "S.N.F.H" (Société Française des Nouvelles-Hébrides) to Paris, readdressed to Geneva, franked 25c. tied by Nouvelle Calédonie c.d.s. with additional strike at left. Photo. £100-£120
- 919 ☒ 190(?) postcard addressed to Buenos Aires, unusually franked by Ceylon 2c. tied by "NLE HEBRIDES/PT SANDWICH" c.d.s. *The use of a Ceylon stamp coupled with the Port Sandwich mark was probably handed in from a passing ship.* Photo. £120-£150



919

924



918



910



923

- 920 ☒ 1905-09, three New Hebrides postcards, 1905 (Nov. 4) addressed to England without adhesive, with New South Wales 10c. due mark, Sydney and Bath c.d.s's, and large "2D/I.S./H.", undated card franked by Victoria 1d. tied by unclear barred numeral, 1909 card, addressed but unfranked. **£80-£100**
- 921 ☒ **Official Mail**, 1911 to 1946 covers (13) all except one are stampless, with mainly Resident Commissioner cachets, etc., good to fine. **£100-£120**
- 922 ☒ **Postcards**, 1914 to 1974, a collection of unused and used postcards in an album, incl. ethnic, views, 1927 unaddressed postcard bearing on picture side 1925 5s., 1937 postcard registered to France, bearing 1925 50c., 75c. and 5f., etc. (45 items) **£400-£500**
- 923 ☒ 1917 (Oct. 29) Chinese 4c. reply half card, addressed to Wenchow, stamp cancelled "VILA/NEW HEBRIDES" c.d.s. in violet, with Shanghai and Wenchow transit and receiving marks. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 924 ☒ **Maritime Mail**, 1925 (Sept. 18) cover to Melbourne, franked by 1925 2d. tied by "POSTES CONDOMINIUM" c.d.s. and violet boxed "SS MAKATEA", scarce. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 925 ☒ **World War II U.S. Forces Mail**, covers (18) incl. A.P.O's, censored mail, Naval, etc., fair to fine. **£100-£150**
- 926 ☒ **World War II New Zealand Forces**, 1944-45 O.A.S. covers (5) with large R.N.Z.A.F. N.Z.A.P.O/B c.d.s's, violet censored cachets. **£100-£120**
- 927 No lot

## New Zealand



- 928 ○ 1855-57 Watermark Large Star, 1d. dull carmine on white paper, light cancellation, close to good margins, just touched at lower left but sound and rare. S.G. 1, cat. £20,000. Photo also on back cover. £2,000-£2,500



– Ex 929 –



930



931

- 929 ○ - 1d. dull carmine, cleaned, 2d. dull blue (3), 1s. pale yellow-green, some faults, margins vary, also 2d. plate proof in black on card. (6) Photo. £300-£400
- 930 ○ - 2d. dull blue on blued paper, lightly cancelled, good to very large margins touching adjoining stamp at left, 2mm scissor cut in left margin, attractive. S.G. 2, cat. £700. Photo. £150-£180
- 931 ○ 1855-58 Blued paper, imperf. 1d. red (2), 2d. blue (4), 1s. green, used, margins vary, some faults and repairs. (7) Photo. £250-£300



– Ex 932 –



933



934

- 932 ○ 1857-63 White paper, imperf., selection of used shades comprising 1d. (3), 2d. (11, incl. a pair), 6d. (10) and 1s., margins and condition vary. (25) Photo. £400-£500
- 933 ○ - 1d. dull orange horizontal pair, clear to large margins, neatly cancelled "15" barred oval of Nelson, right-hand stamp with pressed vertical crease otherwise fine. S.G. 8, cat. £1,600. Photo. £250-£300
- 934 ○ - 1s. blue-green, good to very large margins, close at upper right, used, fine. S.G. 17, cat. £1,800. Photo. £300-£350
- 935 ○ 1862-64 Watermark Large Star, John Davies Auckland printing, selection comprising imperf. 1d. orange-vermilion mint (slight thin), 1d. carmine-vermilion (remargined), 2d. slate-blue, 3d. brown-lilac (2), 6d. red-brown (with pre-printing paper wrinkle flaw in corner), unused, 1d. (4), 2d. (12), 3d. (8), 6d. (16), 1s. (5), used with not all cancellations guaranteed, also shades of rouletted 7 2d. (3) and 1s. (3) used, poor to fine. (57) £800-£1,000
- 936 ○ 1862-64 Watermark Large Star, John Davies Auckland printing, rouletted 7 1d. vermilion, used, corner crease but attractive. S.G. 48, cat. £800. Photo. £120-£150
- 937 ○ - 3d. brown-lilac, used, fine. S.G. 52, cat. £800. Photo. £200-£250
- 938 ○ - 6d. red-brown, lightly cancelled, fine. S.G. 55, cat. £475. Photo. £100-£120



936



937



938



939

- 939 ○ **1862-64 Watermark Large Star, John Davies Auckland printing, rouletted** 71s. yellow-green, used, fine. S.G. 57, cat. £900. Photo. **£200-£250**



Ex 940



- Ex 941 -



942

- 940 ○ **1862-64 Watermark Large Star, Ferguson & Mitchell** perf. 13 shades, used selection comprising 1d., 2d. (3, one short and soiled), 3d. (2), 6d. (8) and 1s. (2, one apparently unused), mostly good to fine. (16) Photo. **£500-£600**
- 941 ○ **1862-63 Pelure paper**, used selection comprising imperf. 1d., three margins, apparently unused but cleaned, 6d. (4), four margins, 1s. (3), one with four margins, rouletted 7 6d., perf. 13 6d., fair to fine. (9) Photo. **£400-£500**
- 942 ○ - Imperf. 1s., four margins, neatly cancelled, fine. S.G. 86, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£200-£250**



943



Ex 944



945

- 943 ○ - Rouletted 7 6d. black-brown, used, fine. S.G. 88, cat. £550. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 944 ○ **1864 Watermark NZ**, used selection comprising imperf. 1d. (2, one with apparent traces of roulette), 2d. (2), 6d. (2), 1s. (5, incl. a pair), most with margins, perf. 13 1s. (2), perf. 12½ 2d., 6d. (5), most good to fine. (19) Photo. **£500-£600**
- 945 ○ - Rouletted 7 1d. carmine-vermilion, used, some faults but reasonable appearance and very scarce. S.G. 101, cat. £3,000. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 946 ○ **1864-71 Watermark Large Star**, mainly used comprehensive selection of shades on leaves, comprising 1d. (10, one pale orange-vermilion unused), 2d. (11), 3d. (11, incl. lilac with part original gum), 4d. rose (3), 4d. yellow (2), 6d. (10) and 1s. (4), also 1d. mint (brown gum) and 3d. (2) used imperf. singles, most good to fine. (54) **£400-£500**
- 947 ○ **1871-73** mainly used selection incl. Watermark Large Star, perf. 10 1d. (not guaranteed), perf. 10 x 12½ 1d. (2), perf. 12½ 1d. (3, incl. a pair), 2d. (6), used, 6d. unused and used (7), 1873 no watermark, perf. 12½ 2d., used, 4d. unused, Watermark NZ, perf. 12½ 2d. used (unguaranteed barred oval over ms.), mainly good to fine. (23) **£200-£250**
- †948 **1889 Sideface** 1d. selection with adverts on reverse, incl. two pairs with S Myers Dentish and Kaitangata Coal/Sunlight Soap adverts, mixed condition. (13) **£100-£150**
- 949 ○ **1902-07** 5s. Mount Cook., four copies with fiscal cancellations. S.G. 329. **£60-£70**

## New Zealand continued



- 950 ▲ S 1939, 1940 and 1941 Health sets all in strips of three affixed to pieces, ex archives of the Postal Authority of Mauritania, the sets with security handstamps "SPECIMEN/COLLECTION MAURITANIE" in magenta, some minor toning but unique and attractive. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 951 A collection, incl. wide range of imperf. and perf. Chalons to 1s. mint and used, 1878 5s. mint and used (2), 1882-1900 range to 1s., 1898 range to 9d. (3), 1s. (2) and 2s. (2) mint, 3s. unused, 1899-1903 range to 5s. mint and used (2), 1903-07 range to 5s. mint (3) and used, 1903 Exhibition 3d. mint or unused (6), 6d. mint, 1909-16 to 1s., 1s. inverted watermark used, 1913 Exhibition 6s. used (cancellation not guaranteed), range of Health issues with 1931 set unused, 1926-34 2s. (2) and 3s. mint, 1936-42 range to 3s. mint (6) and used (2), postage dues, Officials with 1927-33 5s. mint, Life Insurance, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £800-£1,000
- 952 A collection in seven albums, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. range of imperf. and perf. Chalons to 1s., 1892 ½d. strip of twelve mint, 1874-78 and 1882-1900 range to 1s., 1898 to 5s. mint, 1901 1d.'s with advertisements with green examples, 1899 2½d. corner block of 25 mint (toning), 1906 Exhibition set mint, postal fiscals, covers with 1934 Trans-Tasman 7d. on cover (two examples, both with cachets), officials, wide range of Health issues with 1931 set used, 1950 set on Harrison presentation card, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £500-£600
- 953 A collection in three albums, folder and stockleaves, incl. 1898 9d., 2s. and 5s. mint, 1920 Victory set mint, 1931 Health set used, etc. (100s) £400-£500
- 954 A duplicated accumulation in seven albums, incl. some early issues, Health issues, covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £200-£250
- 955 A selection, incl. range of imperf. Chalons to 1s., 1855-58 3d. pair used, 1857-63 2d. strip of three used (faults), 1940-59 postal fiscal 30s. with watermark inverted used, 1953-59 2s.6d. to 10s. unmounted mint, 1967-84 postal fiscals heavily duplicated selection, range of 1968-69 Timaru Local Post labels, etc., mixed condition. (110) £200-£250
- 956 A selection in two binders, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. range of imperf. and perf. Chalons, later Q.V. to 1s., Officials, Health issues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £100-£150
- 957 A range of K.G.VI to mid Q.E.II f.d.c.'s, incl. range of Health issues, etc., also some New Zealand stamps, a range of Great Britain and an album of all World stamps. (100s) £80-£100
- 958 Range of K.G.VI to Q.E.II f.d.c.'s, incl. Health issues, etc., also some New Zealand, Great Britain and an album of all World stamps. (100s) £70-£80



- 959 ★ **Postal Fiscals:** 1940 £1, £2 (watermark inverted), £3 (watermark inverted), 22s. on 22s. (inverted) and 5d.6d. on 5s.6d., mint, some mild gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. F203, F206w, F208w, F214, F216aw. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 960 ☆ - 1940-58 £1, 30s. (watermark inverted), £2 (watermark inverted), £3 (watermark inverted), £4 and £5 (watermark inverted), unmounted mint, good to fine. S.G. F203, F205, F206, F208, F210, F211. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 961 - A selection, incl. 1882-1939 selection, incl. range of values to £2 mint and £10 used, watermark varieties, etc., mixed condition. (130) **£300-£400**

## Nicaragua



Ex 962

- 962 1999 Ships 2c., 4c., 5c. and 10c. complete sheets and both miniature sheets, all variety imperf., fine unmounted mint. S.G. 3765, 3778, 3779, 3780, MS3781. Photo. **£2,000-£2,500**

## Nigeria

- 963 ○ **Oil Rivers:** 1893 (Dec.) Type 8 "Half/Penny" in vermilion on 2½d., fine used. S.G. 25, cat. £650. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 964 ★ **1914-29 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** £1, die I, fine mint. S.G. 12, cat. £190. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 965 ★ **1936** ½d. to £1 set with additional perms., mint, mostly fine. (14) S.G. 34-45. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 966 A K.E.VII to K.G.VI mainly unmounted mint group, incl. multiples, etc. (34) **£50-£60**
- 967 ✉ **Northern Nigeria:** A group of covers from 1904 to 1920, incl. two to Denmark, local cover from Yola to Ibi, others to England and Ireland. (8) **£150-£180**

## Niue

- 968 1950 6d., 9d., 1s., 2s. and 3s. imperf. blocks of four, fine with gum, mainly fine. S.G. 116-122. **£80-£100**



## North Borneo

- 969 ★ 1911 \$5, fine mint. S.G. 182, cat. £225. £80-£100
- 970 ★ - \$10, fine mint. S.G. 183, cat. £750. Photo. £200-£250
- 971 ○ 1931 Anniversary \$5, fine used. S.G. 302, cat. £750. Photo. £250-£300
- 972 A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1918 Red Cross set, 1931 Anniversary set, 1939 to \$5, 1945 BMA set, 1947 overprint set, 1950-52, 1954-59 and 1961 to \$10, etc., mainly fine. (133) £1,000-£1,500



970



971



973



974



Ex 975



976



977



978

## Nyasaland

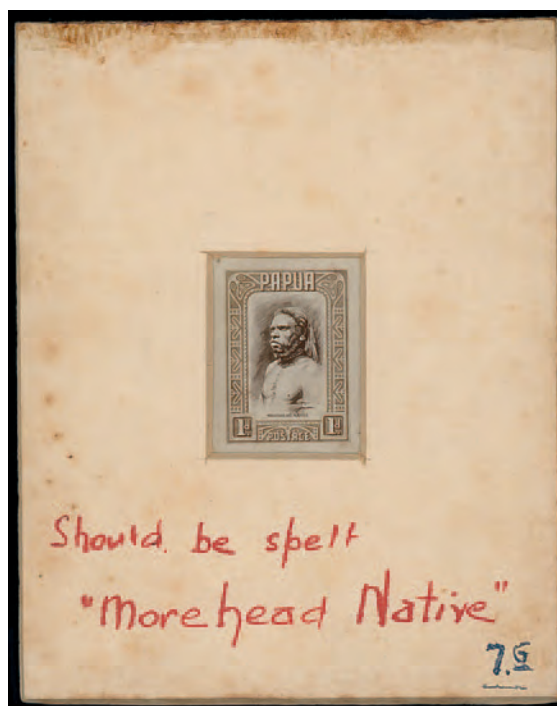
- 973 ★ 1895 no watermark 2s.6d. black and bright magenta, tiny crease, otherwise fine mint S.G. 26, cat. £375. Photo. £120-£150
- 974 s 1896 Watermark Crown CC £1 black and blue overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. S.G. 40s. Photo. £150-£200
- 975 ★ 1897-1900 Watermark Crown CC 2s.6d., 3s. (2), 4s. and 10s., mint, varied condition. Photo. £100-£150
- 976 ★ - 10s. black and olive-green, fine mint. S.G. 50a, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- 977 ○ - £1 black and dull purple, fine used. S.G. 51, cat. £300. Photo. £100-£120
- 978 ★ 1903-04 Watermark Crown CC £1 grey and carmine, mint, heavy hinge, otherwise fine. S.G. 66, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£150
- 979 1938-44 to 5s. (2), 10s. (2) and £1, fine mint. S.G. 130-143. £80-£100
- 980 A collection on leaves, incl. 1897 4s., used, 3s., 10s. and £1 with revenue cancellations, 1903-04 2s.6d. used, 1913-18 to 10s. (2) and £1 (2) mint, 1932-33 to 10s. mint, values to 10s. used, 1938-44 to 10s.(2) and £1 mint, 1945 to 20s. mint, 1963 sets in corner plate blocks of four unmounted mint, etc., mainly fine. (100s) £400-£500
- 981 A mainly unmounted mint selection, K.G.VI to Q.E.II, incl. 1938-44 £1 (4), 10s. used, etc., mostly fine. (26) £80-£100

**Pakistan**

- 982 **1947 local overprints**, an accumulation, mint and used, also a few postal stationery cards, etc. (233) **£80-£100**
- 983 **1961 Change of Currency**, a collection of local handstamps, many identified, incl. varieties with tête-bêche, diagonal, inverted, postmarks, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 984 **1978-81 Mausoleum** 1r., 1r.50, 2r., 4r., and 5r. imperf. proofs in right marginal blocks of eight, lower two values with gum, others without, fine. **£40-£50**
- 985 A mint collection on leaves, from 1947 to 1961, incl. 1947 to 25r., 1948-49 to 25r. with range of perfs., officials with 1947 to 10r., 1948-54 to 10r. with range of perfs., 1961 10r. part sheet of 30, etc., some unmounted, mainly fine. (150) **£200-£250**
- 986 An accumulation of commemorative and definitive issues, incl. sheets and part sheets, etc. (1,000s) **£80-£100**
- 987 ▲ **Officials:** 1948 3p. pair used on small piece, the right-hand stamp with variety narrow "E", also two printers' working proof items incl. 1948-56 6p. offset of 1949-53 1a. on both sides in block of four, etc. **£50-£60**
- 988 **Revenues:** 1949 (ca.) Indian Post Office savings certificates denominated 5r., 10r., 50r., 100r., 500r., 1000r. and 5000r., each overprinted "PAKISTAN" and used. (7) **£100-£120**

**Palestine**

- 989 ☒ S A small group of postal stationery overprinted "SPECIMEN", comprising 1933 4m., 7m. and 8m. postcards, and 1941 7m. and 1942 10m. lettercards, fine. **£200-£300**

**Papua**

- 990 E **1932 Pictorials**, bromide photographic essay of unadopted design inscribed "MOORHEAD NATIVE" and denominated 1d., mounted on sunken board (101 x 128mm), numbered "7G" with annotation "*Should be spelt Morehead Native*" in red, also inscribed on reverse "*No of design 2*", slight age staining but believed unique. Ex E.C. Harris. Photo. **£400-£450**

## Papua continued



- 991 P 1937 Coronation, set of die proofs in issued colours on individual pieces of surfaced paper with manuscript endorsements dated "17/2/37" to "22/2/37". Reversed die numbers 2853 and 2854 visible on the 3d and 4d values respectively, some pinholes and tape stains away from the designs, otherwise fine. (4 items) Ex E.C. Harris, Colonial Treasurer of Papua. Ceremuga certificate (2012) S.G. 154 var-157 var; SC118 var-121 var. *The only complete set recorded.* Photo. £3,000-£4,000
- 992 ☒ World War II, fifteen cards from occupying Japanese forces writing home, all censored, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. £400-£500
- 993 A collection of Lakatois in four albums, mint and used, incl. range of shades and printings, much cancellation interest, multiples, minor varieties, official perfins, monograms, imprints, 1901-05 selection, 1906 and 1907 overprint issues, 1911-15 issue to 2s.6d., 1916-31 wide range to 1s., 1917 1d. overprints issue, 1929 and 1930 air issues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £300-£400
- 994 A collection, incl. wide range of Lakatoi issues with 1901-05 watermark horizontal 2½d. on thin paper used, 2s.6d. unused, 1907-10 range to 1s. mint and used, 1916-31 range to 10s. unused, 1930 Air imprint blocks, 1932-40 range to £1 used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £200-£300
- 995 A range of issues on stock pages, mint and used, incl. Lakatoi values to 2s.6d., some New Guinea, etc., slightly mixed condition. (120) £120-£150
- 996 A collection on leaves, incl. New Guinea 1915-16 watermark 2 6d. and 1s. (2) used, 1931 (June) to 10s. mint, 1939 Air to 1s. (2) mint, used to 1s. (2), Papua 1916-31 to 5s. mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) £300-£350

**Paraguay**

- 997 ☒ 1884 pair of covers from Asuncion to Montevideo, the first franked by 1884 ½c. and 2c. and the second by 2c. (2) and 10c., scarce. **£100-£120**

**Philippines**

- 998 ✨ An unmounted mint modern selection, incl. range of miniature sheets, topical, etc. Stated to cat. £1,590. (100s) **£200-£250**

**Poland**

1000



1001

- 999 ★ 1860 10k. blue and rose mint, faults at top otherwise fine and scarce. Korszen certificate (2018). Photo on page 116. **£150-£200**
- 1000 ✨ M 1954 Polish Corps in Italy 10th Anniversary overprint imperforate miniature sheet, fine unmounted mint, rare. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 1001 1943 'Wanted' (Obwieszczenie) propaganda poster for Hans Frank, Nazi Governor General of Poland, a gummed leaflet (165 x 240mm) dropped by the American Air Force over Warsaw. Very rare. Photo. **£1,700-£1,900**
- 1002 ★ Polish Post Offices Abroad: Constantinople: 1919 set, some slight toning otherwise mainly fine mint. S.G. 1-12. **£100-£120**

**Portuguese Colonies: Madeira**

- 1003 ☒ 1879 overprinted 50r. green on neat cover to Edinburgh, light crease but fine Edinburgh & Carstairs Sorting Tender backstamp. Photo on page 116. **£80-£100**

**Qatar**

- 1004 A 1957 to 1970 unmounted mint collection, incl. 1960 Surcharges, 1965 Nubian Monuments, Scouts, 1966 Pan American Games horizontal strip, 1966 Space Rendezvous 4np. overprint inverted, 40np. overprint in blue, 50np. overprints in blue and brown, 1r. overprints in blue (2 shades), 1966 International Co-Operation miniature sheet, Olympic Games miniature sheets, 1968 Human Rights., 10th Anniversary of Postage Stamps, 1970 U.P.U., Expo, etc., also currency issues not listed, imperfs. and proofs. (approx. 120) **£50-£60**



1020

999

1017

1010

1003

Ex 1019

## Rhodesia

- 1005 ○ **1905 Falls** 1s., 2s.5d. and 5s., fine used. S.G. 97-99, cat. £268. **£80-£100**
- 1006 A collection, incl. British South Africa Company 1892-93 £1 unused, £5 used (2), 1892 8d. on 1s. unused, 1905 2s.6d. mint and used, 1909-12 £1 unused, 1910-13 range to 10s. mint, range to £1 used, 1913-19 Admirals selection to £1, Southern Rhodesia 1924-29 values to 5s. mint, etc., not all guaranteed, mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1007 A collection in an album, incl. range of early issues, range of Double Heads and Admirals, Rhodesia & Nyasaland 1954-46 and 1959-62 to £1 mint, 1959-62 set on cover, a few covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1008 A mainly unmounted mint selection, mainly K.G.VI, incl. Northern Rhodesia 1948 20s. (2, both marginal), 1963 10s. corner block of four, etc. (126) **£100-£150**
- †1009 **Revenues:** A range of documents with various revenue and postage stamps used mainly in Bulawayo, values to £5, from the 1890s to the 1930s, also a range of imperf. Botswana proofs. (approx. 70 items) **£120-£150**
- 1010 ✪ **Northern Rhodesia:** 1963 Arms 20s. variety value omitted, fine unmounted mint corner marginal. Normal for comparison. Ex Pierron S.G. 88a, cat. £1,200. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1011 - A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1925-29 to 20s., 1938-52 to 5s. (3), 10s. (2) and 20s. (2) (some unmounted), 1948 Silver Wedding set, 1953- to 20s., etc., mainly fine. (106) **£300-£400**
- 1012 ☒ S - A group of postal stationery overprinted "SPECIMEN", comprising 1924 1d. (2) and 1½d. (2) cards, and 1924 4d. registered envelopes (two size G and one H2). (7) **£120-£150**
- 1013 **Southern Rhodesia:** A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1924-29 to 5s., 1931 range to 2s.6d. (2) with perf. 14 1s., 1937 to 5s., 1937 Coronation set in imprint blocks of four, 1953 to £1, etc., mainly fine. (160) **£250-£300**
- 1014 **Rhodesia & Nyasaland:** An unmounted mint collection, incl. 1954-56 to £1 (most values mounted), 1959-62 to £1, 1960 Hydroelectric set in marginal blocks of four, etc., mainly fine. (99) **£80-£100**

**Russia**

- 1015 ☒ 1918-22 Siberian Intervention by Japan, 14 cards from Japanese troops with Field Post Office numbers 1-4, 7-10, 12, 15, 21, 26, 28 ad 50, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. **£220-£250**
- 1016 ☒ 1920 Nikolayesk Incident, seven covers or cards from Japanese troops of the Sakhalin Expeditionary Force, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. **£280-£300**
- 1017 ☒ 1922 (Aug.) cover, registered to Germany, franked by incredible blocks of 65, 50 and 20 of 1922 7500r. on 250r., a few imperfections. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1018 A collection in four stockbooks, from 1947 to c.2000, incl. 250+ miniature sheets, range of commemorative issues, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1019 **Armenia:** 1920 Five engraved die proofs in various colours for the eagle design (2), and shepherd design (3) of the unissued "Chassepot" series with all value tablets blank and vertical guide lines centre top and bottom, also 1r. imperf horizontal pair of the Eagle design. Photo. **£100-£150**



1021



Ex 1022



1023



1028

**Saint Helena**

- 1020 **Anglo-Boer War**, 1901 (July 8) envelope to Heusden, Holland, by Capt. B.G. Verselewe de Witt Hamer with enclosed signed autograph letter dated June 22 written at Walbro Cottage, franked 2½d. tied by fine 'circle of bars' type 05.20 dumb cancellation with type 1 "CENSOR/PRISONERS OF WAR" cachet initialled "F.W.A." (F.W. Alexander), transit and arrival backstamps. Ex Leroux and Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1021 ★ **1908 Watermark Crown CA** 10s. green and red on green, mint, traces of gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 70, cat. £275. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1022 S **1922-37 Watermark Mult. Script CA** ½d. to 15s. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (less 5d., 1s.6d. and 2s.), with gum, mainly fine. S.G. 97-113. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1023 ★ - 7s.6d. grey and yellow-orange, variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], mint, one or two toned perfs. on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 111b, cat. £1,300. Photo also on back cover. **£450-£500**
- 1024 ★ **1934 Centenary** 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. mint, 10s. with minor gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 121-123, cat. £450. Photo on page 119. **£120-£150**
- 1025 O - 10s., fine used. S.G. 123, cat. £350. Photo on page 118. **£100-£120**
- 1026 M **2004 200th Anniversary of Royal Horticultural Society** miniature sheet, variety imperforate, unmounted mint. S.G. MS2462 var. Photo on page 118. **£150-£200**
- 1027 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on leaves, with early issues and surcharges, etc., mainly good to fine. (166) **£120-£150**

**Saint Kitts-Nevis**

- †1028 O **1923 Tercentenary** 1d. with variety damaged second "E" in "REVENUE" [R. 8/1], used, fine. S.G. 49a, cat. £225. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1029 ★ - 10s., fine mint. S.G. 58, cat. £325. Photo on page 118. **£100-£150**



1025



1031



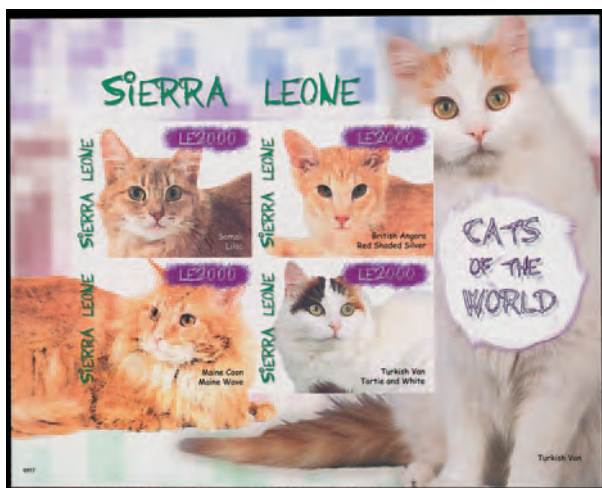
1026



1029



1035



1046



1051

**Saint Kitts-Nevis continued**

1030 ○ 1938-50 5s. bluish green and scarlet, perf. 14, variety break in frame above ornament [R. 2/4], used, pulled perf. at foot otherwise very fine. S.G. 77bb, cat £250. £50-£60

†1031 ★ - 5s. bluish green and scarlet, perf. 14, variety break in oval at foot [R. 12/5], fine mint. S.G. 77bc Photo. £100-£120

1032 A collection, incl. St. Christopher 1870-82 1d. (5), 2½d., 6d. unused or part original gum, 1886 4d. on 6s. used, Nevis range of early issues, 1882-90 1s. mint, 1923 Tercentenary 5s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (95)£150-£200

**Saint Lucia**

1033 A selection, incl. range of early issues with 1860 (4d.) used (2), (1d.) unused, 1863 (1d.) unused (4), 1864-76 selection to (1s.) unused (2) and used (3), 1882-84 1s. used, 1883-86 6d. unused, K.G.V to 5s., etc., mixed condition. (125) £150-£200

**Saint Vincent**

1034 ★ 1904-11 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1, mint, heavy hinge, otherwise fine. S.G. 93, cat. £275. Photo. £100-£120

1035 ○ - £1, fine used on piece. S.G. 93, cat. £350. Photo. £120-£150



1024



1034



1036

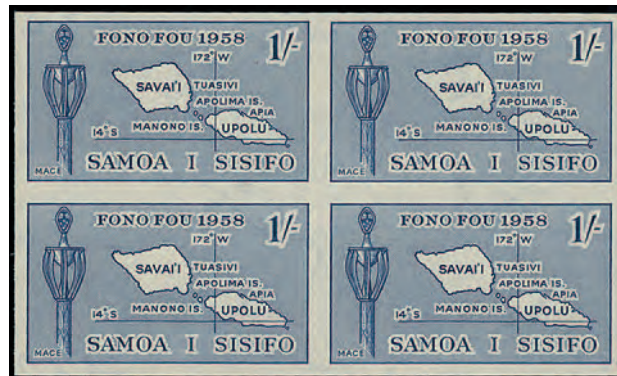


1052

- 1036 ★ 1916 “WAR/STAMP” 1d. red, variety watermark inverted, fine mint. S.G. 122w, cat. £250. Photo. £80-£100
- 1037 ★ 1921-32 Watermark Mult. Script CA £1 corner pair, mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 141, cat. £240+. £80-£100
- 1038 A collection, incl. wide range of sideface issues, 1899 5s. mint, unused and used, 1902 values to 5s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (130) £150-£200



1039



1040



1045

## Samoa

- 1039 1886-1900 Watermark NZ over Star (7mm spacing), perf. 11 1d. deep green, variety gummed both sides, fine. See “*The Stamps and Postal History of 19th Century Samoa*” by R.P. Odenweller (2004), p.169. S.G. 58b var. Photo. £100-£150
- 1040 1958 Inauguration set in imperf. blocks of four, fine with full gum. S.G. 236-238. Photo. £150-£200
- 1041 No lot
- 1042 A small selection, incl. 1877-80 3d., 6d. and 1s. used, etc., mixed condition. (8) £120-£150

## Serbia

- 1043 ☒ A collection of censored covers and postcards from 1941 to 1944 well written up on sheets, with internal and external rates, registered covers, censored covers, postage due, registered airmail, officials, etc. (31) £150-£200

## Seychelles

- 1044 ★ 1938-49 2c. to 5r., fine mint. S.G. 135-149, cat. £550. £150-£200
- 1045 ★ 1952 9c. chalky-blue showing watermark error St. Edward’s Crown, fine mint. S.G. 160b. Photo. £80-£100

## Sierra Leone

- 1046 ☆ M 2009 *Cats of the World* miniature sheet, variety imperf., fine unmounted mint. Photo. £150-£200
- 1047 A Q.V. to K.G.VI mainly unmounted mint selection, incl. 1884-91 3s. strip of three, 1896-97 to 5s. mint, etc. (52) £70-£80





1064

Ex 1057

1061

1062

1053

1054

### Sierra Leone continued

- 1048 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A selection of mainly unused postal stationery, incl. postcards with Q.V. ½d. (2) and 1d. with wrapper bands, ½d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1½d. unused and used, K.E.VII ½d., Q.E.II 1d., 2d., reply cards with Q.V. 1½d. + 1½d., K.E.VII ½d. + ½d., 1d. + 1d., wrappers with Q.V. ½d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", K.G.V ½d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", registered envelopes with Q.V. 2d. (F), 2d. (H2) used with 1d. adhesives (4), K.G.VI 3d. used with 1s. adhesive in Mange, Q.E.II 4d. used with K.G.VI 1s.3d. adhesive in Mano, 4d. used with 3d. and 1s. in Sulima, 6d. unused and used, 18d., good to fine. (22) £100-£120

### Singapore

- 1049 ☒ **Japanese Occupation,** 24 covers or cards from Japanese troops writing home, censored, with descriptions in English. Ex Peter Kent. £380-£400
- 1050 ★ 1948-53 perf. 17½ x 18 set, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 16-30, cat. £400. £80-£100
- 1051 ⚙ M 1969 **Founding** miniature sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS127, cat. £375. Photo on page 118. £120-£150

**Somaliland**

- 1052 ★ 1903 (June) overprint at top, ½a. yellow-green, horizontal pair, one showing "BRIT SH" error, mint with heavy hinge, fine. B.P.A. certificate (1977) S.G. 1, a, cat. £172. Photo on page 119. **£80-£100**

**South Africa**

- 1053 ○ **Cape of Good Hope:** 1855-63 1d. rose pair, used, fine, signed Buhler. S.G. 5a, cat. £600. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1054 ○ - 1863-64 4d. pair used, good margins, light fold between stamps, otherwise fine. S.G. 19, cat. £260. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1055 ○ - 1863-64 1s. used, three close to good margins, tiny thin, otherwise fine. S.G. 21, cat. £750. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1056 ✪ **Griqualand West: Revenues:** 1879 1d. to £5 set less 1s. green and 1s.6d. green, unmounted mint, mainly fine and handsome. (10) Barefoot 60-71. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1057 ✪ 田 - 1879 1d., 4d., 6d., 1s. brown 2s. and 10s., each in a mint block of four, lower values with some gum disturbance from previous backing paper adhesions otherwise unmounted and of mainly fine appearance. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1058 **Orange Free State:** A collection in three stockbooks, incl. 1863 to 1s. mint (2), 1877 4d. on 6d. types c and d used, 1900-02 2½d. variety no stop used, 1903-04 to 1s. mint, 1905-09 set mint, cancellations, also some Transvaal and literature, etc. (many 100s) **£400-£500**
- 1059 ☒ - 1883 to 1915, a selection of covers, cards and a few fronts, incl. postcards, postal stationery, T.P.O.'s, etc. (101 items) **£200-£250**
- 1060 ☒ - 1894 (Aug. 28) 1d. stationery card from Pretoria to Reddersburg, bearing a fine strike of "T.P.O./NORTHERN" c.d.s. *Noted by Harvey Pirie as extremely rare.* Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1061 ★ **Transvaal: Revenues:** 1878-84 £10 blue, mint, light corner bends otherwise fine and attractive. Barefoot 43. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1062 ★ ➔ **Union of South Africa: 1925 Air** 9d. green in a mint horizontal pair from the left of the sheet, variety imperforate between stamp and margin, fine. S.G. 29 var. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1063 No lot
- 1064 ○ 田 - 1947-54 10s. type I block of ten, used with Somerset West 1954 (Jan. 27) c.d.s. cancellations, fine. S.G. 122. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1065 A collection, incl. Cape of Good Hope with range of triangulars to 1s., 1871-76 4d. mint, Mafeking (not all guaranteed) 1900 2s. on 1s. used, 1d. on ½d. unused and used (2), 1s. on 6d. used, 6d. on 2d. used, 1900 1d. mint (reperfed) and 3d. used on piece, Vryburg 1899 ½d. (2) and 1d. unused, Griqualand, Natal range of Chalons, 1874-79 5s. mint, 1902 £1 mint (faults), Orange Free State, Orange River Colony 1903-04 5s. overprinted "SPECIMEN", Transvaal, officials, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 1066 An accumulation in six albums, some duplication, mainly used with some postmark interest, incl. Cape of Good Hope, Orange Free State, Natal, covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1067 An accumulation, incl. 1930-44 2s.6d. green and brown pairs used (2), 1925 Air set in unmounted mint blocks of four, mainly S.W.A. with 1927 5s. block of four unused, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1068 An accumulation in four folders, stockbook, leaves and loose, incl. 1925 Air set mint, coil stamps, also South West Africa, some literature, etc. (many 100s) **£120-£150**

**South West Africa**

- 1069 A collection, incl. 1923-26 £1 vertical pair mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**

### Swaziland



Ex 1070



1071

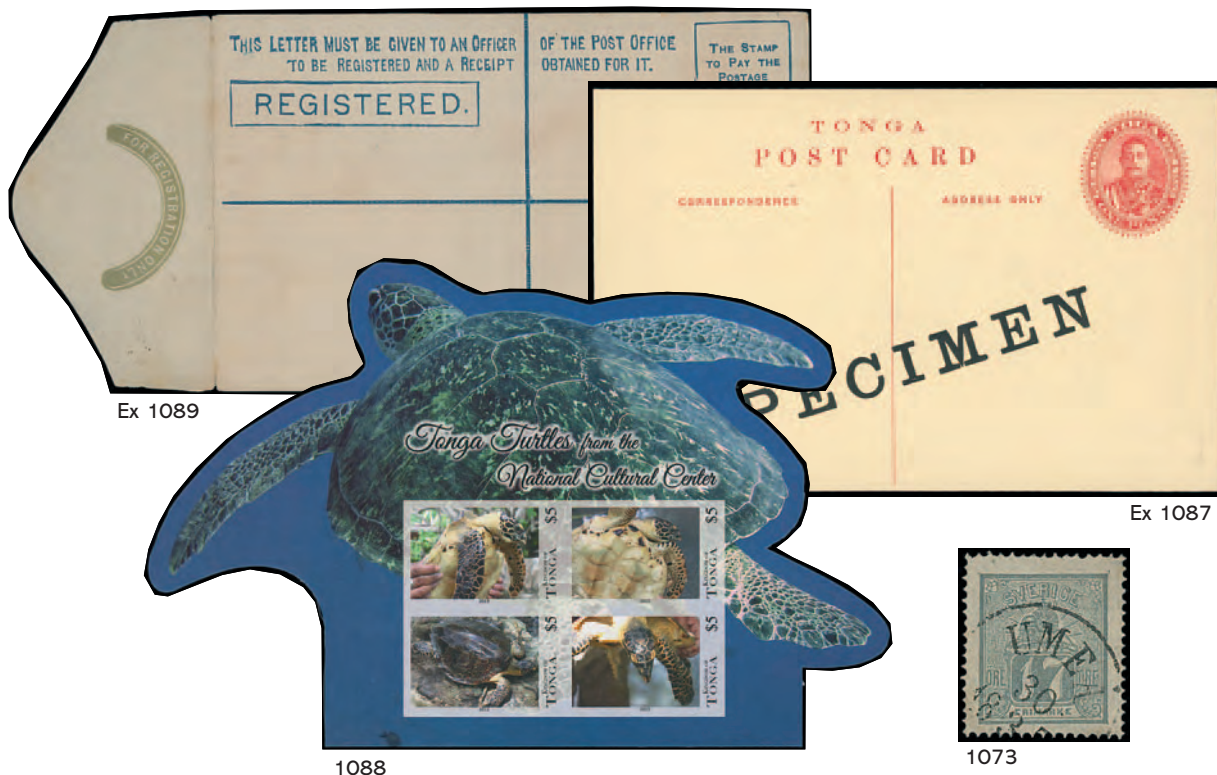
- 1070 ★ 1938-54 original values to 10s., also later printings with perf. 13½ x 14 ½d. bronze-green, 3d. deep blue, 6d. claret, 2s.6d. reddish violet, and 5s. grey, and 1941 printing of 1½d. perf. 14 x 14, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 28-38a. Photo. £100-£150
- 1071 P 1938-54 2s.6d. violet imperf. proof single, fine and scarce without gum. Photo. £400-£500
- 1072 A mainly unmounted mint selection, K.G.V to early Q.EII, incl. 1948 10s. Silver Wedding lower right corner plate horizontal pair, 1938 6d. deep magenta top left corner block of four, 1961 1r. on 10s. all types, mostly fine. (55) £100-£120

### Sweden

- 1073 ○ 1862-72 17ö, used, tiny tear at top, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1989) S.G. 14, cat. £800. Photo. £80-£100
- 1074 A group of maritime cancellations, incl. multiples, stationery card with circular "SWEDEN BY STEAMER" handstamp and Hull duplex, 1901 postcard with Russian stamps and boxed "FRAN FINLAND" (ex Dr Casey), etc. (31 covers and 32 stamps) £200-£250

### Switzerland

- 1075 A mainly mint collection in a printed Biella album, incl. 1908-40 to 3f., 1914-18 3f. rose-carmine, 1934 NABA miniature sheet, 1940 Red Cross miniature sheet, 1945 Pax set, 1945 War Relief miniature sheet, 1948 IMABA miniature sheet, 1951 LUNABA miniature sheet, very good range of later issues to 1967, booklet stamps, Pro-Juventute 1912 to 1969 complete with 1915 5c. tête-bêche pair, airmails with 1919-20 set, etc. Stated to cat. £12,500+. (100s) £1,200-£1,500



Ex 1089

Ex 1087

1088

1073

- 1076 A mainly used collection in a printed Biella album, incl. 1942 National Fête miniature sheet mint, 1943 Centenary miniature sheets (one mint), 1947 Air 2f.50 and 1949 Air 1f.50 in blocks of four, Pro-Juventute 1913-65 virtually complete, etc. Stated to cat. £10,300. (100s) **£700-£800**
- 1077 A mainly mint collection from 1941 to 1976 in a stockbook with many blocks of four and larger, incl. National Fête issues, c.t.o. blocks, etc. Stated to cat. £4,000. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 1078 A duplicated mainly used collection in a stockbook, incl. Pro-Patria issues, definitives, airmails, etc. Stated to cat. £5,000. (many 100s) **£300-£350**
- 1079 A collection in three albums and on leaves, incl. range of imperf. and perf. seated Helvetias with 1862-64 1f. used, 1882-1903 range to 3f. used, 1923-40 range to 2f. used, 1945 PAX to 80c. used (cancellation not guaranteed), 1948 IMABA miniature sheet used, Pro-Juventute with 1916 and 1917 sets used (cancellation not guaranteed), a few covers, multiples, postage dues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 1080 A collection in a stockbook, incl. National Fête issues, duplicated used, etc., varied condition. Stated to cat. £1,900. (many 100s) **£120-£150**
- 1081 A duplicated selection in a stockbook, incl. 1884 15c. used (approx. 540), etc. (100s) **£70-£80**

### Tanganyika

- 1082 ☒ S A group of K.G.V postal stationery overprinted "SPECIMEN", comprising 1927 15c. card, 15c. + 15c. card, 1927 15c. envelope, 1927 30c. registered envelopes (size G and two size H), and East Africa 1912 6c. card and 1917 31c. registered envelope. (8) **£80-£100**

### Thailand

- 1083 ☒ **World War II Japanese Occupation of Thailand**, 26 covers or cards from Japanese troops writing home, all with descriptions in English and censored. Ex Peter Kent. **£400-£500**
- 1084 ☛ An unmounted mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1973 and 1974 Correspondence miniature sheets, 1983 Bangkok Exhibition miniature sheet imperforate, etc. Stated to cat. £2,570. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 1085 ☒ **Postal Stationery**: 1933 2c. and 3c. postal cards, 1933 10c. lettercard and 1939 10c. envelope, fine unused. **£80-£100**
- 1086 ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. registered mail, airmails, foreign destinations, postal stationery, etc. (48 items) **£100-£120**

### Tonga

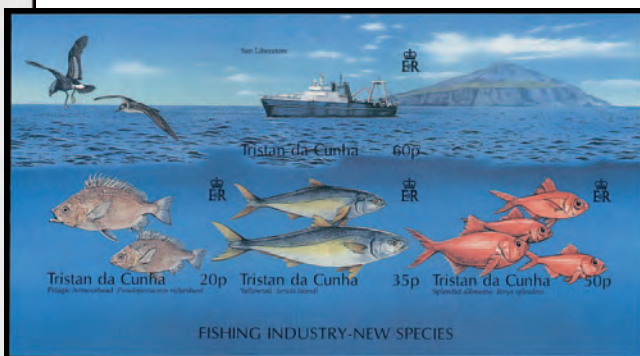
- 1087 ☒ S 1911 1d. 'Hospital at Nuku'alofa' card, and 1910 1½d. letter card, also Fiji 1927 2d. letter card, all overprinted "SPECIMEN". Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1088 M **2013 Turtles** miniature sheet, variety imperf., fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS1673 var. Photo. **£150-£200**

### Trinidad and Tobago

- 1089 ☒ **Trinidad**: 1880 (ca.) Q.V. provisional formula registration envelopes, format as for Great Britain 1878-79 issue but with semi circular collar "FOR REGISTRATION ONLY" in olive-green on flap, additional imprint "McCorquodale & Co's Patent Registered Envelope" in black. Extremely rare. (3 items) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1090 **Tobago**: A small group, comprising 1879 1d. used, 1880 1s. mint, and 1885-86 ½d. and 1d. mint, also Bermuda 1962-68 2d. variety watermark inverted used, slightly varied condition. **£80-£100**
- 1091 A collection, incl. Trinidad range of Britannias with 1852-60 (1d.) used (2, not guaranteed), 1869 5s. mint (2), 1896-1906 £1 used, Tobago 1880 4d. unused, then War Tax issue with varieties, 1922-28 £1 mint, Official 1909 1d. overprint double used, overprint inverted used, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 150) **£300-£400**



1094



1093



1097



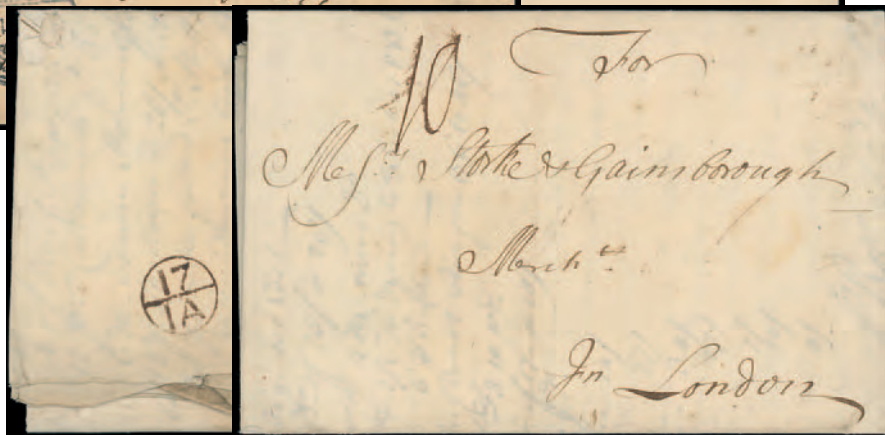
1092



Ex 1100



1115



- 1103 -



1112

### Tristan da Cunha

See also lot 1540

- 1092 ☒ 1929 envelope to Boston, U.S.A. with fine strike of the red type IV cachet, carried by the *Duchess of Atholl*, some cover creasing clear of cachet. S.G. C4, cat. from £850. Photo. £200-£220
- 1093 ⚙ M 2002 **Fishing Industry** miniature sheet, variety imperf., fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS748 var, SC714 var. Photo. £400-£500
- 1094 ⚙ M 2013 **Ships of the Volcano Period** uncut imperf. proof miniature sheet, fine. Photo. £150-£200
- 1095 A selection in an album, incl. 1952 to 10s. used, 1952 sets mint (2), 1960 set unmounted mint and used, etc., mainly fine. (100s) £100-£150

**Turks and Caicos Islands**

- 1096 ★ 1917 (Oct.) War Tax 1d., mint pair variety overprint double at top in pair with normal, toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 143h, cat. £275. **£70-£80**
- 1097 ★ 1918 (Dec.) War Tax 3d. variety overprint double, fine mint, with normal for comparison. S.G. 145a, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1098 ☉ 1919 (Aug.) War Tax 1d. variety overprint double, marginal example, unmounted mint, lightly toned gum otherwise fine. S.G. 150a, cat. £150. **£50-£60**
- 1099 ○ 1921 to 1s., fine used. S.G. 154-161, cat. £225. **£70-£80**
- 1100 ○ 1922-26 to 3s. used, fine. S.G. 162-175, cat. £250. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1101 P 1928 Postage & Revenue ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 2½d., 3d. and 5s., imperforate proofs in blue, fine. **£80-£100**
- 1102 A collection, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. range of early issues with 1861 1s. unused (2), 1893 ½d. on 4d. mint, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 150) **£100-£150**

**United States of America**

- 1103 ☒ 1735 (Dec. 12) entire from New York to London, bearing "10" rate mark and "17/IA" Bishopmark on the reverse. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 1104 ○ 1870 Commodore Perry 90c. carmine, used, small wrinkle, otherwise good used. **£70-£80**
- 1105 1893 Columbus 50c. mint (small thin spots) and \$2 lake, used with some blunted perfs. **£150-£200**
- 1106 An accumulation in three albums, four stockbooks, leaves, stockleaves and loose, incl. 1851-57 12c. used (faults), 1893 Columbus to 50c. used, booklet panes, range of covers with postal stationery, revenues, etc. (1,000s) **£400-£500**
- 1107 A collection in nine albums, early to modern, incl. range of early issues, 1901 set, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 1108 A mainly used collection in an album, incl. 1869 to 12c., 1901 Pan-American to 10c. (2), later issues to 2009, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s) **£100-£120**
- 1109 An accumulation in seven albums, early to modern, incl. 1893 Columbus to 30c. (5), etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1110 A collection in a stockbook, from 1857 to 1978, incl. mainly used issues, mixed condition. (100s) **£50-£60**
- 1111 B Booklets: 1914 to 1991 selection incl. 1914 73c, booklet, etc., varied condition. (59 items) **£120-£150**
- 1112 B - 2004 Wilma Rudolf \$2.30 with missing serpentine die cut giving an imperf. appearance, fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1113 Revenues: A collection of Feeding Stuff revenues written up on leaves, range of states, also some related incl. Slaughter Tax, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**

**Yemen**

- 1114 A collection, middle to modern period, incl. range of unmounted mint and c.t.o. multiples, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£300**

**Zanzibar**

- 1115 ☒ 1895 blue Zanzibar overprint on India 1a. on 1½a. postal stationery postcard, light Zanzibar 1896 bridge cancellation, with message and German arrival datestamp on obverse, good condition. A very scarce card used. Photo. **£80-£100**



## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS PHILATELIC STUDY GROUP (founded 1970)

The Group was founded following a meeting of some 50 collectors gathered together by Malcolm Barton, our Past President. The Study Group, whose membership is currently around 340, is truly international in its structure. The objects of the Group are to research into all aspects of philately connected with the Falkland Islands and their former Dependencies, leading to the publication of findings and to foster Falkland Islands philately by all means, including exchanging of information and philatelic material. Research is carried out by individual members, and is collated through a nominated leader for each subject.

A weekend meeting takes place annually in March during which displays are given, auctions and a bourse take place and an Annual General Meeting is held. Regional meetings are also held on a regular basis in various parts of the UK and in other countries, including the USA, Norway, Sweden and

the Falkland Islands. Members, whether beginners or advanced collectors, are encouraged to attend.

The award winning *Upland Goose*, a quarterly journal, is distributed to all members and to leading philatelic libraries. Members 'Sales and Wants' are published with the journal without charge.

Two auctions of members' material are held each year, one a postal auction and the other live at the weekend gathering. Other material surplus to members' requirements is available through a popular circulating packet, limited because of insurance constraints to subscribers within the UK.

FIPSG is a member of ABPS and the American Philatelic Society.

For more information please go to the Study Group website [www.fipsg.org.uk](http://www.fipsg.org.uk)

## Eric Phillpott (1931–2011)



*Eric Phillpott was born in December 1931, in Margate, where he lived with his parents until the early 1950s when he moved to London to work as a civil servant. It was at work that he met, and in 1954 married, Freda Davies, who was to be, at least in part, responsible for his fascination with the postal history and postage stamps of the Falkland Islands. Freda was born in Port Stanley to an English father and Swedish mother, and she had created a modest collection of local stamps, first day covers and stamps from a wide range of countries. Like most schoolboys of his day, Eric had his own juvenile collection; but Freda's tales of the islands were to be an inspiration for the extensive, specialised collection that was to come.*

*Eric did his National Service in the RAF. After their marriage, Eric and Freda set up their own insurance brokerage company in Clapham, south London, which they ran for many years. They also owned a printing and photocopying business. They had four children. Now there are ten grandchildren and – at the last count – twelve great-grandchildren. Their son Andrew remembers a visit to a small stamp shop near the family home in Clapham, run by a lady called Dot. He found to his surprise that his father was one of her best customers.*

*After their children had flown the nest, Eric and Freda moved to Surrey. Although Eric's work still kept him busy, he always found time for his stamps, as well as for new interests, which included genealogy, a large model railway, horses and classic cars. Eric owned an open-top 1901 Darracq model and proudly completed the London to Brighton Veteran Car Run a number of times.*

*It was Eric's nature to show unfailing commitment to his interests. And this was certainly true of his approach to his substantial stamp collection. Essentially a private man, he gained great pleasure from the many hours spent in what was known as his special "stamp room". This did not, however, detract from family time – days out watching horseracing or at classic car shows and meets.*

*In the 1980s Eric diversified his business by moving into the property market – that is until he officially "retired" at the age of 65. During his retirement his collection expanded greatly, and he spent time "filling gaps" and "sorting printings" up until he died in January 2011 at the age of 79 after a short battle with cancer.*

*Eric is survived by Freda and by their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. All are very proud of Eric's achievements and the family's Falkland Islands heritage.*



174.  
 Victoria by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom  
 of Great Britain and Ireland Queen Defender  
 of the Faith &c.  
 Governor.  
 To ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING.

Whereas John Markham Dean holds a Lease of Pebble Island, West Pebble Island, Belding Island, Brookes Island, East Island, Narrow Island, Middle Island and other small Islets, as delineated by a line of demarcations inserted on a Chart recorded in the Office of Our Surveyor General of the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies, which Lease was issued on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862, and numbered 21, as appears from the Official Book of Record:—

Know ye that for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred Pounds Sterling to us paid by the said John Markham Dean, We of Our special Grace certain knowledge and more motion have given and granted and do by these Presents for Us Our Heirs and Successors give and grant unto the said John Markham Dean his Heirs and Assigns all that Land known as the Pebble Island Station and more particularly described as above, save and excepting the block of Land consisting of One hundred and sixty Acres Surveyed by George Ralph Esquire an Acting Surveyor in the month of November 1844, which Plan or Survey is now of Record in the Office of Our Surveyor General of the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies. To have and to hold the said Lot or Parcel of Land known as Pebble Island Station as aforesaid, and all and singular the Privileges heretofore granted, save and except the Block of Land of One hundred and sixty Acres as aforesaid with the right members and appurtenances, unto the said John Markham Dean his Heirs and Assigns

Government House,  
 Falkland Islands,  
 14<sup>th</sup> December 1869.

Sir,  
 In reply to your letter of the 6<sup>th</sup> August I have now the honour to inform you that I have issued to you a Crown Grant of Pebble Island Station, and exchanged it with you for Mr. George W. Dean for a Bill on yourself for £400 at 30 days sight, which I

send

J. W. Dean Esq.  
 Stoke Lodge,  
 Lordship Road,  
 Stoke Newington,  
 London

send to the Crown Agents by this mail for collection.

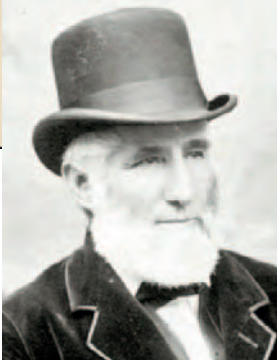
I have the honour to be  
 Sir  
 your obedient Servant.  
 William Robinson  
 Governor.

Assigns for ever, he and they yielding and paying for the same to Us Our Heirs and Successors one penny corn of yearly rent on the 1st January in each year or so soon thereafter as the same shall be lawfully demanded: Provided nevertheless that it shall at all times be lawful for Us Our Heirs and Successors or for any person or persons acting in that behalf by Our or Their Authority to resume and enter upon possession of any part of the said Lands which it may at any time by Us Our Heirs and Successors be deemed necessary to resume for making Roads Canals Bridges Towing Paths or other Works of Public utility or convenience; and such Lands so resumed to hold to Us Our Heirs and Successors as of Our and their former Estate without making to the said John Markham Dean his Heirs and Assigns any compensation in respect thereof so nevertheless that the Lands so to be resumed shall not exceed one twentieth part of the whole of the Lands aforesaid and that no such resumption shall be made of any Lands upon which any Buildings may have been erected or which may be in use as Gardens or otherwise for the more convenient occupation of any such Buildings: And provided also that it shall at all times be lawful for Us Our Heirs and Successors or for any person or persons acting on that behalf by Our or Their Authority to cut and take away any Indigenous Timber and to search dig for and carry away any stones or other materials which may be required for making or keeping in repair any Roads Bridges Canals Towing Paths or other Works of Public convenience or utility; and we do hereby save and reserve to Us Our Heirs and Successors all Mines of Silver Gold and other precious Metals and also all Mines of Coal in or under the said Land with full Liberty at all times to search and dig for and carry away the same and for that purpose to enter upon the said Land or any part thereof.

In testimony whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Seal of Our said Colony of the Falkland Islands to be hereto affixed.

Witness William Cleaver Francis Robinson Esquire Our Governor and Commander in Chief and over the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies at Government House Stanley in the said Islands this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and sixty nine in the Year of Our Lord and the Thirty third of Our Reign.

William Robinson  
 Governor



John Markham Dean



William Robinson

Third Session, Lots 1116 – 1577

Wednesday 6th October at 10.30 am

## Falkland Islands

including the exceptional collection formed by the late Eric Phillpott



- 1116 ☒ PURCHASE OF PEBBLE ISLAND STATION: 1869 (Dec. 16) O.H.M.S. envelope to London endorsed from the "GOVERNOR/of the/Falklands" showing one of the earliest known examples of the Falkland Islands F.1 c.d.s. with Falmouth Ship Letter Feb. 17 1870 transit c.d.s. alongside, having been carried by the Lampart & Holt steamship *Flamsteed* from Montevideo, and with next day London arrival datestamps in red on reverse. Some tears and other faults but extraordinary and containing its original enclosure confirming the purchase of Pebble Island. The enclosed letter from Government House to John Markham Dean in Stoke Newington, signed by Governor William Robinson and dated Dec. 14 records that he has the "honour to inform you that I have issued to you a Crown Grant of Pebble Island Station, and exchanged it with your son Mr. George M Dean for a Bill on yourself for £400 at 30 days sight, which I send to the Crown Agents by this mail for collection." Also the two page letters patent with attached seal of the Falkland Islands, handwritten or part printed on vellum, signed twice by Governor Robinson and dated Dec. 7. Included also is the Bill of Exchange for £400 dated Dec. 10, drawn by George M. Dean payable to Governor Robinson and endorsed on reverse "Pay to the order of the Crown Agents for the Colonies" on Dec. 14, Great Britain Foreign Bill 4s. adhesive affixed at left, tied by ms. "Bank of England/22 March 1870". Described by Stefan Heijtz as "one of the most amazing Falklands covers in existence" and illustrated as the frontispiece in "The Postal Cancellations of the Falkland Islands" by Robert Barnes (1982). Photo. £7,000-£9,000

## Early Mail and Documents continued




- 1117 ☒ THE BLACK FRANK: 1875 (Feb. 15) a very fine strike on envelope to farmer William Stickney senior at Burstwick, near Hull, with ms. "6" in magenta and red London Paid of Apr. 2 alongside, fine type F.1 "FE 15/1875" despatch c.d.s at left, backstamped Apr. 3 arrival, carried on the *Black Hawk* and the *Neva*, slight staining nevertheless most attractive. Barnes 3/75. R.P.S. certificate (1996). William Stickney junior and his brother Bernard had arrived in the islands in 1867 on the "Diana" and with the Baillon brothers had formed the Baillon & Stickney sheep farming partnership at Fox Bay. Their interests were separated in 1874, the Stickney brothers taking the Spring Point area. Ex Dr. Nabarro, Heyburn, Shepherd and Phillpott. Photo. £3,500-£4,000
- 1118 ▲ THE BLACK FRANK: 1875 (July 2) good strike on piece from blue envelope, partly overstruck by type F.1 "JY 2/1875" c.d.s., hinge repairs. Ex Phillpott. No full cover from this date is recorded, the envelope carried from Stanley to Montevideo on the *Black Hawk* departing on July 3. SH cat. £500. £250-£300



- 1119 ☒ THE RED FRANK: 1878 (Jan. 2) Envelope addressed to F. Coleman of the Falkland Islands Co. in London, with good strike of the Frank, showing prepaid rating "6" in magenta, fine type F.1 despatch c.d.s. at left and red London Paid Feb. 12 arrival backstamp, creased and torn at top from rough opening. Carried on the *Sparrow Hawk* to Montevideo and to Liverpool on the *Valparaiso*. Just 23 Red Frank covers are recorded. Barnes 2/78. Ex Dudley Stone and Phillpott. Photo. £4,000-£5,000
- 1120 Souvenir strike of the Red Frank on unaddressed official envelope, also Black Frank (2) and Red Frank (2) on individual laid paper pieces. (5 items) Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £420+. £100-£120
- 1121 1883 apprenticeship indenture on vellum (353 x 240mm) binding "George Broom of the age of seventeen years by and with the consent of his father George Broome of Falkland Islands, South America" to William Chapman, butcher & draper in Orford, Suffolk for a term of three years and payment of £25, with signatures and 5s. impressed duty stamp, most unusual. £60-£80

No. 13.



## MAILS FOR THE Falkland Islands

THE following table shows the dates on which, during the next few months, the mails for the Falkland Islands, both direct from Dartmouth, and via Punta Arenas by Pacific Packet, will be made up in London and will arrive at Port Stanley.


Leave London	Leave Dartmouth	Leave Punta Arenas	Arrive at Stanley
Eveing of			
5 June .....		11 July .....	13 July
12 July .....	13 July .....		15 August
14 August .....		19 September .....	21 September
12 September .....	13 September .....		16 October
20 September .....		19 November .....	12 November
12 November .....	13 November .....		16 December
4 December .....		10 January 1884 .....	12 January 1884
12 January 1884 .....	13 January 1884 .....		15 February 1884

By Command of the Postmaster General.

GENERAL POST OFFICE  
8 May 1883.

Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office, by W. F. Gowers & Son, Printers, Stationers, Old Bailey, London, E.C.

No. 29.



## PARCEL POST WITH ASCENSION AND ST. HELENA. REDUCTION OF POSTAGE.

On and from the 1st June, 1885, the Postage on Parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight for Ascension and St. Helena, will be REDUCED to the following rates:—  
Not exceeding 1 lb. . . . . 6s. 8d.  
For each pound or fraction of a pound additional 6s. 8d.

The following are the chief special regulations for the Parcel Post with Ascension and St. Helena.

**DESPATCH OF PARCELS.**

Parcels for Ascension and St. Helena are despatched from London every third and fifth Friday morning alternately.

**DIMENSIONS.**

No Parcel must exceed 3 ft. 6 in. in length or 6 ft. in length and girth combined.

**FORBIDDEN ARTICLES.**

No parcel must contain dangerous articles, articles likely to injure other parcels, liquids (unless securely packed in proper cases), bottles, gold-dust, nuggets, or ostrich feathers. No parcel must exceed £50 in value.

In addition, the enclosures of the following Articles in posted parcels is prohibited:—  
To Ascension—Intoxicating liquors of every description.  
To St. Helena—Cape Brandy, Arrack, Engal Rum, Aqua Ardens.

### TRISTAN D'ACUNHA.

Parcels are accepted for transmission to Tristan d'Acunha at the same rates and on the same conditions as to St. Helena. Such parcels are forwarded from St. Helena as opportunity offers.

The Parcel Post is already in operation to Algiers, Argentine Republic, Australia, Austria-Hungary, Azores, Bahamas, Barbados, Belgium, Brazil, British Guiana, British Honduras, Bulgaria, Cameroun, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Cayman, Chile, Colombia, Congo Free State, Ceylon, Cocos, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Dutch West Indies, Denmark, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Falkland Islands, Finland, France, French Colonies and Dependencies, Germany, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Hungary, India, Indo-China, Italy, Japan, Liberia, Luxembourg, Malacca, Maldives, Mauritius, Mexico, Monaco, Netherlands, New Zealand, New South Wales, Norway, Peru, Portugal, Puerto Rico, Rangoon, Reunion, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Serbia, Sierra Leone, Singapore, South Africa, South America, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tahiti, Togo, Trinidad, Turkey, Union of South Africa, Venezuela, West Coast of Africa, Western Australia, and Zanzibar.

By Command of the Postmaster General.

GENERAL POST OFFICE,  
28th May, 1889.

(2111) Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office by W. F. Gowers & Son, Ld., Printers, Stationers, Old Bailey, London, E.C.

- 1122 ▲ **Postal Notices**, “MAILS FOR THE/Falkland Islands” G.P.O. notice no. 13 (209 x 338mm) dated 8 May 1883 with time tables (SH cat. £200), also notices no. 21 (17 June 1885, small tape repair) and 29 (28 May 1889), the first with parcel post rates for Gibraltar, the latter for Ascension, St. Helena and “Tristan d’Acunha”, both slightly trimmed. (3 items) Ex Phillpott. Photo. £120-£140

### Queen Victoria Proofs and Specimens



– 1126 –

- 1123 P **Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co.** 1d. imperf. colour trial in brown on wove paper, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £300. Photo. £180-£200
- 1124 P - 6d. imperf. colour trial in blue on wove paper, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £300. Photo. £180-£200
- 1125 P - 1s. imperf. colour trial in green on wove paper, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £300. Photo. £180-£200
- 1126 ☆ 田 **1885-87 Watermark Sideways** 1d. brownish claret, watermark Crown to left of CA and 4d. pale grey-black, watermark Crown to left of CA reversed, lower marginal blocks of four ex Bradbury Wilkinson archives, one 1d. with a couple of nibbled perfs. otherwise fine without gum. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 8, 9x. Photo. £400-£500

## Queen Victoria Proofs and Specimens continued



- 1127 ☆ 1891-1902 ½d. deep blue-green and 2½d. very pale chalky ultramarine, First printing May 1891, from the single Bradbury Wilkinson archive sheets of sixty, unused with some traces of gum, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 5a, 8a. Photo. *The archive sheets of each value were the only survivors from the first printing, the stamps issued to the islands being ruined as a result of the collision of the “Neko” with British steamer “Stancliff” in fog north of Ushant on July 21 1891.* £1,000-£1,200

- 1128 S - ½d. to 9d. set of five values overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B2), the 2d. and 9d. without gum, others part original gum. Ex Phillpott. Btwn. 15s and 35s, cat. £700. Photo. £150-£180



- 1129 S - ½d. to 1s. set of eight values with 1898 2s.6d. and 5s., each handstamped “SPECIMEN.” (Samuel presentation type F13) in violet, 2s.6d. corner bend otherwise mainly fine for these with gum. Ex Phillpott. (10) Photo. £1,000-£1,200

- 1130 S - Selection of printing shades ex Bradbury Wilkinson archives comprising ½d. (5), 1d. (6), 2d. (2), 2½d. (4), 4d. (2), 6d., 9d. (2) and 1s. (2), different printings and each handstamped “SPECIMEN” in violet (12.5 x 1.5mm), three upper marginal, mainly fine without gum. (24) Ex Phillpott. £1,400-£1,600

- 1131 S - ½d. pale blue-green, Aug. 1891 printing, 1d. orange red-brown, Oct. 1891 printing and 2½d. pale chalky ultramarine, Aug. 1891 printing, each handstamped “SPECIMEN” (16.5 x 2mm.) in red and affixed to closely cut card, also ½d., 2½d. and 6d. overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B2) without gum and 1d. (faults) with fake handstamp. (7) Ex Phillpott. Photo. £250-£300



Ex 1128

1132

Ex 1131

- 1132 P S 1898 2s.6d. imperf. printer’s sample in issued blue on unwatermarked wove paper, perforated “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B1), fine. Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £1,000. Photo. £500-£600



Ex 1133

- 1133 The 'Bourne' head, a selection demonstrating usage by other countries incl. Griqualand 1879 Revenue values to £5 mint, Tasmania Beer Tax 1882 3s. on 2s.3d. and 9s. on 6s.9d. used with usual faults, Transvaal 1878-80 issues with 1d. plate proof pair, values to 1s. mint and used, 2s. used, 1882 1d. on 4d. used block of four, surcharge inverted mint, Revenue 1878-84 6d., 1s.6d., mint, etc. poor to fine. (35) Ex Phillpott. **£250-£300**

### Queen Victoria Issues: 1878 – 79 No Watermark



- 1134 ★ 1d. claret, rare mint block of four from the top of the sheet. SH 1, cat. £4,000, S.G. 1. Photo also on back cover. Ex Phillpott. *Most attractive and believed to be the finest of the three known surviving blocks.*

**£2,000-£2,500**



1137



1135




Ex 1138

- 1135 ★ 1d. claret, mint with crazed gum, fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 1, cat. £750. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1136 ○ 1d. (perf. faults at foot and small ink mark), 4d. (2), 6d. horizontal pair, 1s. (3, incl. a horizontal pair) used, mostly fine. (8) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 1-4, cat. £1,095. **£120-£150**
- 1137 ★ 4d. grey-black, two examples, one showing part "TU" of "TURNER" watermark letters reversed, fine with part original gum, the other used and showing complete "R" but creased and with torn corner fault. Ex Phillpott. SH 2 wmk1, S.G. 2a, cat. £4,250. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 1138 ★ 6d. blue-green and 1s. bistre-brown in mint blocks of four, the former with straight edge margin at left, odd bend or perf. fault, attractive. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 3, 4, cat. £820+. **£120-£150**


## 1878 – 79 No Watermark continued



- 1139 ★  1s. bistre-brown, very rare complete mint sheet of sixty showing flaws incl. “O” of “ONE” with flattened base [R. 1/1], a little fragile with some gum toning and other minor imperfections otherwise mainly fine with most unmounted. SH 4, v.1, S.G. 4, cat. £5,100+. Ex Ayre and Phillpott. Photo. £1,800-£2,000
- 1140 ○ 1882 to 1902, a used selection with a range of shades, printings and watermark variations incl. 1882 1d., 4d., 1885-91 watermark sideways 1d. (12), 4d. (5), 1889-91 1d., 4d. (3), 1891-1902 ½d. (26), 1d. (64), 2d. (6), 2½d. (27), 4d. (6), 6d. (14), 9d. and 1s. (3), cancellation interest incl. ‘corks’, 1d. with Govt. House “31 SP/99” c.d.s. in red (day date error), WF.2 “19 DE/1901” c.d.s. (small year date), etc., poor to fine. (173) Ex Phillpott. £400-£500

## 1885 – 91 Watermark Sideways



- 1141 ★  1d. brownish claret, Crown to left of CA, mint block of ten [R. 1/3-2/7] with straight edge margin at top and incl. neck blemish [R. 2/4], mainly fine with the lower row unmounted. Ex Phillpott. SH 6c, S.G. 8, cat. £1,300+. Photo. £400-£500
- 1142 ★ 1d. brownish claret, watermark Crown to left of CA reversed, mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 8x, cat. £350. Photo. £100-£120



1142



1144



1145

- 1143 ○ 4d. pale grey-black, watermark Crown to left of CA (2), watermark Crown to right of CA (4), 4d. grey-black, watermark Crown to left of CA (4), watermark Crown to right of CA (3), a few trivial imperfections otherwise mainly good to fine used with cork cancellations. Ex Phillpott. SH 9b, wmk1, 9c, wmk1, S.G. 9, w, 10, w. (13) **£140-£160**
- 1144 ☆ ▣ 4d. grey-black watermark Crown to left of CA, block of four from the top of the sheet (straight edge at top), unused without gum, rare multiple of fine appearance. Ex Phillpott. SH 9c, S.G. 10, cat. £1,800+. *Heijtz notes "blocks of four and larger multiples are very scarce, both mint and used"*. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1145 ★ 4d. grey-black, watermark Crown to left of CA reversed and also showing marginal watermark lines, large part original gum, fine. Ex Phillpott. R.P.S. certificate (1998). SH 9c wmk2, S.G. 10x, cat. £1,300+. Photo. **£400-£500**

### The 1891 Bisect Provisionals



1147



1146

- 1146 ▲ "THE/FALKLAND ISLANDS/GAZETTE", Vol. I, no. 5 (Jan. 29 1891) with Post Office Notices incl. 1890 (Dec. 15) giving notice, from Jan. 1 1891, of the reduction in the Empire single postal rate from 4d. to 2½d., and detailing arrangements for the bisect provisionals with illustration, as well as 1890 (Nov. 21) and 1891 (Jan. 8) regarding parcel post, other Government Notices incl. official licences and 1891 (Jan. 27) regarding vaccination of children (205 x 330mm). Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1147 ✉ Second Mail on the S.S. *Denderah* (Feb. 12 1891), envelope unusually to Montevideo, addressed to Mrs. L. Hordern, it is assumed by Lt. Lionel H. Hordern of H.M.S. *Beagle*, bearing 1d. brownish claret horizontal strip of three, one bisected, tied by First Bisect cork cancellations (Ob. 1/90) with indistinct F.2 despatch c.d.s. below, roughly opened and repaired with flap missing. Ex Phillpott. Barton B13. *Underpaid, the correct rate being 4d., but passed untaxed*. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**



## The 1891 Bisect Provisionals continued



- 1148 ☒ Fifth Mail on the S.S. *Isis* (Mar. 28 1891), envelope addressed by Henry Waldron from either Beaver Island or Roy Cove to J. Bragg in Birmingham bearing ½d. on half 1d. brownish claret, two singles and two unsevered pairs, tied by First Bisect cork cancellations (Ob. 1/90) with lightly struck F.2 c.d.s. below. Heijtz certificate (2020) notes it to be “the most important and a very famous bisect cover”. Ex B.S.H. Grant collection, and illustrated in *The Postage Stamps of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies* by Grant (1952), p. 42. Barton E11. Photo. £5,000-£6,000



- 1149 ☒ Ninth Mail on the S.S. *Herodot* (July 11 1891), the remarkable ‘De Worms’ cover bearing six examples of ½d. on half 1d. red-brown unsevered pairs in vertical strip of four and pair with “F.I.” steel obliterator cancellations, type F.2 despatch c.d.s., “(crown)/REGISTERED” mark and red hooded London arrival of Aug. 11. This official envelope was addressed to the celebrated philatelist Anthony de Worms (1869-1938) by Robert Wickham Morant Spearman (1867-1913), secretary to Governor Sir Roger Goldsworthy. Ex Perkin, Dudley Stone and Phillpott. Barton I5. Photo also on front cover. £5,000-£6,000



- 1150 ☒ Ninth Mail on the S.S. *Herodot* (July 11 1891), 4d. rate envelope to Sachsenhausen, Germany paid by the unique combination of six examples of 1d. brownish claret, four bisected, tied by First Bisect cork cancellations (Ob. 1/90) with two strikes of F.2 c.d.s., vertical filing fold well clear of adhesives. Heijtz certificate (2011) Barton I7. Photo. £3,000-£3,500



- 1151 ☒ Tenth Mail on the S.S. *Karnac* (Aug. 3, 1891), envelope to newspaper agents Kirkland, Cope & Co. in London franked 1d. red-brown horizontal strip of three from the right of the sheet with one bisected and surcharged  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., First Bisect cork cancellations (Ob. 1/90) and type F.2 c.d.s. below, Sept. 14 arrival backstamp, a little stained with vertical fold at left. Ex Stern. Barton J14. SH 13d v4. Heijtz certificate (2011) An important rarity bearing a surcharged bisect se-tenant with unsurcharged stamps, only two such examples of the 1d. red-brown being known on cover. Photo. £3,000-£3,500
- 1152 ▲ The Geldard Covers of Nov. 1892, piece from cover addressed to Charles Geldard in London bearing  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. on half red-brown (5) tied by Large Square F.I. cork cancellations (Ob. 5/92) with type F.2 c.d.s. alongside. With B.P.A. certificate (1955), the piece having been additionally trimmed since. See "The Falkland Islands: The 1891 Provisionals" by Malcolm Barton (2002), p. 141. Photo on page 138. £100-£120



## 1891 – 1902

- 1153 ☆ ½d., mint or unused selection of shades and printings, partly sorted, poor to fine. (66) Ex Phillpott. £100-£120
- 1154 ☆ 1d., mint or unused comprehensive selection of shades and printings, partly sorted, poor to fine. (86) Ex Phillpott. £200-£250
- 1155 ☆ 1d., 2d., 2½d. watermark reversed, 4d., 6d. (upper pair horizontal crease), 9d. and 1s., each in a mint block of six (2 x 3) marginal from the top of the sheet, chiefly fine and hinged in selvages only. (42) Ex Phillpott. £300-£400
- 1156 ☆ 1d. pale red, June 1899 printing, variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 6l wmk1, S.G. 23x, cat. £350. Photo. £120-£150
- 1157 ☆ 2½d., mint or unused selection of shades and printings incl. 1894 bright ultramarine and 1898 pale ultramarine watermark reversed pairs, Prussian blue, poor to fine. (56) Ex Phillpott. £300-£350
- 1158 ★ 2½d. Prussian blue, Jan. 1894 printing, mint imprint block of six (3 x 2) from the foot of the sheet, the upper strip of three rather heavily mounted and pair at left with vertical bend but very rare. Ex Phillpott. SH 8d, S.G. 29, cat. £1,500+. Heijtz notes "blocks of four and larger multiples are very scarce, both mint and used". Photo. £700-£800
- 1159 ★ 2½d. Prussian blue, Jan. 1894 printing, mint block of four, fine and fresh. Ex Phillpott. SH 8d, S.G. 29, cat. £1,000+. Heijtz notes "blocks of four and larger multiples are very scarce, both mint and used". Photo. £500-£600
- 1160 ☆ 4d., mint or unused selection of shades, incl. both printings ex Bradbury Wilkinson archives handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet (12.5 x 1.5mm), 1894 brownish black with watermark reversed mint (small faults), poor to fine. (30) Ex Phillpott. £200-£250
- 1161 ★ 4d. brownish black, Jan. 1894 printing, watermark reversed, mint, part original gum (rather heavily mounted) fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 9e, S.G. 31, cat. £800. Photo. £150-£180
- 1162 ☆ 6d. yellow, 1s. yellow-brown, both Second printing Apr. 1896, and in a mint block of four, marginal from the top of the sheet, hinged in selvedge only, the former with light horizontal bend otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 34, 38, cat. £520+. Photo. £140-£160

- 1163 ✪ ㊞ Selection of complete mint sheets of 60 comprising ½d. yellow-green (some creasing), 1d. Venetian red watermark reversed, 2d. pale purple (2, one with slight buckling and reinforcement), 2½d. ultramarine (slight toning, four thinned), 4d. olive-black, most hinged in selvedge only, chiefly good to fine. (6 sheets) Ex Phillpott. **£500-£600**
- 1164 ★ ㊞ Selection of mint multiples comprising ½d. pale yellow-green (with "OWN" marginal watermark letters), 1d. orange-red (two with marginal watermark line only) and 2½d. ultramarine blocks of six, 1d. (7, incl. Venetian red marginal and pale red with 'earring' flaw, reddish chestnut, two orange-brown wmk. reversed), 2½d. (6), 4d. (3), 6d., 9d. (3) and 1s. blocks of four, some faults but most fine and attractive with many unmounted. (104) Ex Phillpott. **£400-£500**
- 1165 ★ Mint or unused range of shades and printings in varied condition, comprising ½d. (45, incl. blocks of four (5) and ten), 1d., 2d. (39, incl. blocks of four (3) and six), 2½d. (3), 4d. (2), 6d. (20), 9d. (17) and 1s. (10). (137) Ex Phillpott. **£200-£250**

### 1898 High Values



– 1166 –



– 1167 –



– 1168 –

- 1166 S 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B2) with toned gum, slight bends otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 41s, 42s, cat. £550. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 1167 ✪ 2s.6d. deep blue, 5s. red, unmounted mint, exceptionally fine and fresh. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £525. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1168 ★ ㊞ 2s.6d. deep blue, 5s. red, mint blocks of four, the latter upper right corner marginal, mainly fine and scarce. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £2,100+. Photo. **£700-£900**
- 1169 ★ 2s.6d. deep blue, 5s. red, mint, some minor bends otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £525. Photo on page 140. **£100-£120**

## 1898 High Values continued



– 1169 –



– 1170 –

- 1170 ○ 2s.6d. deep blue, 5s. red, both cancelled with F.4B code C reversed “FE 19/02” c.d.s., the latter with one slightly pulled perf. at top otherwise mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 41, 42, cat. 525. Photo. **£150-£170**

## King Edward VII Issues: 1904 – 12 Watermark Mult. Crown CA



Ex 1171



– Ex 1172 –



– Ex 1173 –



– Ex 1174 –



1175



1176



1177



1179

- 1171 S ½d. to 5s. set overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D12 or D12a), mainly fine with part original gum (heavy mounts). (8) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 43s-50s, cat. £600. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 1172 ★ ½d. to 5s. set with ½d. (2), 1d. (4, incl. dull coppery red), 2d. reddish purple, 2½d. deep blue and 3s. shades, mint, mainly fine. (17) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 43-50 etc., cat. £1,400+. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1173 ★ ½d. to 5s. set with 2d. reddish purple and 3s. green shades, mint, mainly fine. (10) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 43-50, 45b, 49b, cat. £880. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1174 ○ ½d. to 5s. set with ½d. (2), 1d. (4, incl. dull coppery red), 2d. reddish purple, 2½d. deep blue and 3s. shades, used, mainly fine. (17) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 43-50 etc., cat. £915+. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1175 ★ 1d. vermilion on thin paper, 1904 printing, variety watermark inverted, fine mint. Ex Phillpott. SH 17a wmk1, S.G. 44aw, cat. £700. Photo. **£220-£250**

- 1176 ★ 1d. vermilion on thin paper, 1904 printing, variety watermark reversed, mint, horizontal bends otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 17a wmk2, S.G. 44ax, cat. £900. Photo. **£220-£250**
- 1177 ★ 2d. reddish purple, very lightly hinged horizontal pair. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 45b, cat. £450. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1178 ⊕ ⊞ 2½d. ultramarine, Feb. 1904 printing, complete unmounted mint sheet of 60, odd bend but mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 19a, S.G. 46, cat. £1,800+. **£300-£400**
- 1179 ★ 2½d. ultramarine, watermark inverted, mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 46aw, cat. £750. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1180 ⊕ 2½d. deep blue, fine unmounted mint example, marginal from the foot of the sheet. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 46b, cat. £275+. **£80-£100**
- 1181 ★ ⊞ Selection of mint multiples comprising ½d. blocks of four (2) and six, 1d. watermark sideways sheet of 60 (2), 2d., 2½d., 6d. (2) and 1s. blocks of four, chiefly fine with most unmounted. (154) Ex Phillpott. **£250-£300**
- 1182 ★ Mint selection of shades and printings comprising ½d. (25), 1d. (22), 2d. (10, one watermark reversed), 2½d. (2), 6d. (2), 1s. (3), 3s. green, some minor gum toning but chiefly good to fine. (65) Ex Phillpott. **£140-£160**
- 1183 ○ Used selection of shades and printings comprising ½d. (13), 1d. (34), 2d. (5), 2½d. (8, one deep blue), 6d. (3), 1s. (5), 3s. green (with fake South Georgia c.d.s.), 3s. deep green, 5s., the last slightly thinned but chiefly good to fine. (65) Ex Phillpott. **£140-£160**

#### King George V Issues: 1912 – 20 Watermark Mult. Crown CA



Ex 1184



Ex 1185



Ex 1186



Ex 1189

- 1184 S ½d. to £1 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12 or D12a), with gum (some overall climatic toning). (11) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 60s-69s, cat. £1,900. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1185 ⊕ ½d. to £1 set with shades to 6d. and 1d. watermark reversed, the 3s. with faint tone spots and heavy mount otherwise mainly fine. (17) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 60-69, 61dx, cat. £1,500+. Photo. **£400-£450**
- 1186 ★ ½d. to £1 set with additional shades and printings of ½d. (24, incl. five blocks of four, two line perf.), 1d. (4, two line perf.), 2d. (2, one line perf.), 2½d. (2, one line perf.), 6d. and 1s. (2), mint, chiefly fine. (46) Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1187 ★ ⊞ ½d. deep yellow-green, line perf., Oct. 1914 printing, mint block of thirty being the lower five rows of the sheet with margins three sides, unmounted except three, slight perf. separation otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 24b, S.G. 60a, cat. £540+. **£120-£140**
- 1188 ⊕ ⊞ ½d. green and 1d. vermilion, Feb. 1919 printings, in complete unmounted mint sheets of 60 incl. ½d. face flaw [R. 1/4] and damaged circle around right-hand "½" [R. 10/3], a few bends otherwise mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 24d, v1, v2, 25e, S.G. 60c, 61c, cat. £660+. **£140-£160**
- 1189 ○ 1d. to £1 incl. scarce 5s. reddish maroon and with shades of 2d., 2½d and 6d., the 3s. with slight corner faults and £1 light horizontal bend otherwise chiefly fine. (13) Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1190 ⊕ 1d. vermilion on thick greyish paper, 1920 printing, comb perf., variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine. SH 25f wmk1, S.G. 61dx, cat. £425. Photo on page 192. **£150-£180**



1198



1199



Ex 1200



1191



1204



1190



1201



1192



1193



1194



1202



1203

## 1912 – 20 Watermark Mult. Crown CA continued

- 1191 ✪ 1d. orange-vermilion on thick greyish paper, watermark reversed, unmounted mint example, marginal from the left of the sheet, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 25f wmk1, S.G. 61dx, cat. £425. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 1192 ✪ 1d. orange-vermilion on thick greyish paper, watermark reversed, unmounted mint example, marginal from the left of the sheet, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 25f wmk1, S.G. 61dx, cat. £425. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 1193 ★ 田 2d. deep reddish purple on thin toned paper, line perf., 1914 printing, block of four, fine mint. Ex Phillpott. *Heijtz notes "blocks of four and larger multiples are very scarce, both mint and used"*. SH 26b, S.G. 62a, cat. £1,600+. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 1194 ★ 田 2d. deep reddish purple on thin toned paper, line perf., 1914 printing, block of four, one with trivial horizontal bend otherwise fine mint. Ex Phillpott. *Heijtz notes "blocks of four and larger multiples are very scarce, both mint and used"*. SH 26b, S.G. 62a, cat. £1,600+. Photo. **£600-£800**



1195



1196

- 1195 ✪ 田 2d. purple (maroon), line perf. 1918 printing, an unmounted mint block of four, the upper pair with horizontal bend otherwise fine and fresh. *Heijtz notes "blocks of four and larger multiples are very scarce, both mint and used"*. Ex Barton (when in a block of eight) and 'Bougainville' collections. SH 26c, S.G. 62b, cat. £1,700+. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 1196 ★ 6d. yellow-orange, watermark inverted mint, lower left corner marginal example, fine and rare. SH 28a wmk1, S.G. 64aw, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 1197 ✪ 田 6d. brown-orange, Feb. 1919 printing, complete unmounted mint sheet of 60 incl. damaged value tablet at right [R. 6/4, 8/4], a few bends and some colour offset otherwise mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 28b, v1, S.G. 64b, cat. £900+. **£200-£250**
- 1198 ★ 田 3s. slate-green, mainly fine mint block of four. S.G. 66, cat. £380+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1199 ★ 田 5s. deep rose-red, mint block of four very lightly hinged on upper pair only, fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 67, cat. £480+. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 1200 ★ 5s. reddish maroon and 5s. maroon shades, mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 67a, 67b, cat. £430. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1201 ★ 5s. reddish maroon, 1914 printing, mint, fine. Ex Riddell-Carre. SH 32a, S.G. 67a, cat. £300. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1202 ✪ 田 5s. maroon, lower left corner marginal block of six (3 x 2) unmounted mint, mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 32b, S.G. 67b, cat. £780+. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1203 ★ 田 5s. maroon, lower right corner marginal mint block of four, three affected by diagonal bend, two unmounted, mainly fine. Ex Bryant Rose. S.G. 67b, cat. £520+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1204 ✪ 田 10s. red on green, upper left corner marginal block of four, hinged in selvedge only, mainly fine. Ex 'Bougainville' collection. S.G. 68, cat. £760+. Photo. **£500-£600**



## 1912 – 20 Watermark Mult. Crown CA continued



1206



1205



1207

- 1205 ★ 田 £1 black on red mint block of four, hinged on one stamp only, fine. A rare and most handsome item. Ex Riddell-Carre. S.G. 69, cat. £2,200+. Photo. £1,500-£1,800
- 1206 ★ £1 black on red, mint, usual gum wrinkles, fine. S.G. 69, cat. £550. Photo. £150-£200
- 1207 ○ £1 black on red, used, trivial crease and short perf. at top left otherwise fine. S.G. 69, cat. £600. Photo. £120-£150
- 1208 ★ Mint selection of shades and printings with comb and line perfs., comprising ½d. (48, incl. five blocks of four), 1d. (50, incl. line perf. blocks of four and six), 2d. (37, incl. three blocks of four), 2½d. (24, incl. line perf. corner pair), 6d. (20, incl. three blocks of four), 1s. (14, incl. three blocks of four), 3s. (2, toned), 5s. red (3), 5s. reddish maroon, 10s. and £1, poor to fine. (200) Ex Phillpott. £600-£700
- 1209 ○ Used selection of shades and printings with comb and line perfs., comprising ½d. (28), 1d. (55), 2d. (15), 2½d. (18, one with swan-necked "2"), 6d. (10), 1s. (14) and 5s. red (2, one cancelled type F.5 in brown), other cancellation interest incl. New Island type N.2 on ½d. and South Georgia SG2 on 2d., both small pieces, etc., poor to fine. (142) Ex Phillpott. £160-£180



1224



1234

## 1918 – 20 “WAR STAMP” Overprints



1211



1210



1214



1212

- 1210 ✪ 田 ½d. green on thick greyish paper, Fifth overprinting, variety watermark reversed, upper left corner marginal block of four incl. thick “R” [R. 1/2], inverted “V” for “A” [R. 2/1] and broken “W” with wide “P” varieties, unmounted mint with usual bends, fine and rare. Ex Phillpott. SH 35d wmk1, t1, t3, t4, S.G. 70cx, cat. £2,200+. Photo. £800-£1,000
- 1211 ★ ½d. yellowish green, Fifth overprinting, variety watermark reversed, mint, fine and lightly hinged. SH 35d2 wmk1, cat. £375, S.G. 70cx, cat. £550. Photo. £180-£200
- 1212 ✪ 田 1d. deep orange-red (1916 printing), line perf., Third Overprinting, complete mint sheet of sixty showing wide space between “WAR” and “STAMP” [R. 3/3], broken “W” and platten pin impression (state 3) [R. 10/1], hinged in margins only, mainly fine and scarce. Only 25 sheets in this shade overprinted. Heijtz certificate (1994). SH 36b, t1, t3, cat. £2,140+, S.G. 71b, vars. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 1213 ★ 1d. vermilion, Fourth overprinting, two lower right corner marginal horizontal pairs both showing broken “M” and wide “P” [R. 10/6], one pair also showing low overprints dramatically misplaced vertically, mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 36c, v4, t14. £80-£100
- 1214 ★ 1d. vermilion on thick greyish paper, Fifth overprinting, variety small “s” [R. 8/1], mint marginal from the left of the sheet, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 36dt5, cat. £150. Photo. £80-£100

## 1918 – 20 “WAR STAMP” Overprints continued



1215



– 1218 –



1219

- 1215 ★ 1s. yellow-brown, First overprinting, right marginal example showing reversed albino overprint in right hand margin, lightly hinged, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 37av1, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 1216 ☼ ☐ 1s. pale yellow-brown on thin white paper (1919), Fourth overprinting, fine unmounted mint lower marginal block of four. SH 37bIV, cat. £160+, S.G. 72a var. **£100-£120**



- 1217 ☼ ☐ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino with double offsets on reverse, unmounted mint marginal block of four from the left of the sheet, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 37c v1, S.G. 72ba var., cat. £7,600+. Photo. **£2,500-£3,000**
- 1218 ☼ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper (1920), Fifth overprinting, variety double offset on the reverse, fine unmounted mint. SH 37c v2, cat. £300, S.G. 72b var. Believed to come from the first trial sheet of the Fifth overprinting in May 1920. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1219 ★ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth overprinting, watermark inverted, lightly hinged, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 37c wmk1, S.G. 72bw, cat. £425. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1220 A collection in a stockbook with an extensive range of shades, comb and line perms., overprintings incl. scarce Fourth overprinting on 1s. corner block of four, mostly mint with multiples and some used, many varieties incl. 1d. reversed albino overprint in right margin (2, incl. pair), 1d. raised spacer, wide spaces, letter flaws incl. broken “W”, broken “M” with normal “P”, inverted “V” for “A”, overprint shifts with both horizontally and vertically misplaced, mainly good to fine. (approx. 460) Ex Phillpott. **£300-£400**
- 1221 ☼ ☐ A selection of complete mint sheets of 60 incl. wide space and broken letter varieties, comprising thin paper ½d. line perf. (2, one with minor tone spots), comb perf. (3), 1d. line perf. (3, shades), comb perf. (4), 1s., Fifth overprinting (2, pale and deep shades), a few minor perf. separations and imperfections but chiefly fine and unmounted. (14 sheets) Ex Phillpott. **£300-£400**
- 1222 ★ A mint selection with papers inc. 1d. greyish paper, overprint varieties incl. vertically misplaced overprint on 1d. two corner pairs (SH 36cv4, one with broken “W” [R. 1/6]) and dramatically on 1s. (SH 37cv3), 1s. corner block with broken “W” and wide “P” [R. 2/2], mainly fine. (34) Ex Phillpott. **£120-£140**

## 1921 – 28 Watermark Mult. Script CA

- 1223 S ½d. to 3s. set overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D12 or D16), mainly fine with gum. (9) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 73s-80s, cat. £850. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1224 ★ ☐ ½d. to 3s., less 2d. but with additional shades of both 2½d., each in a mainly fine mint block of four. (36) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 73-80, 76b, 77a. Photo on page 144. **£180-£200**



Ex 1223



1227



1229



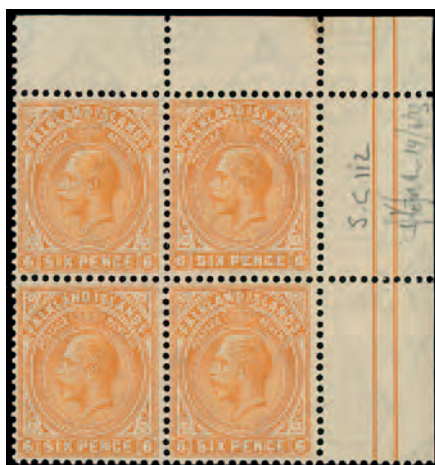
1232

- 1225 ○ ½d. to 3s. set with shades of ½d., 1d., 2d. (2), 2½d. blue (3) and 2½d. on yellow, used, some with South Georgia or indistinct cancellations. (16) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 73-80. **£80-£100**
- 1226 ★ 2½d. deep steel-blue, Jan. 1928 printing, complete mint sheet of 60, [R. 6/1] showing swan-necked "2", [R. 9/1] with larger "2" at right, hinged on eight and in selvedge only, odd minor tone spot otherwise chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 41c1, v1, S.G. 76b, var., cat. £960+. **£250-£300**
- 1227 ☆ 2½d. steel-blue, Prussian blue shade, unmounted mint block of four, fine. R.P.S. certificate (1967) as previously listed S.G. 110. Ex Phillpott. SH 41c2, cat. 400, S.G. 76b var. Photo. **£150-£180**



- 1228 ☆ 2½d. pale purple on pale yellow, variety watermark inverted and reversed, lower left corner marginal mint block of four with usual gum crazing, hinged in selvedge only, mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 42b wmk1, S.G. 77ay, cat. £3,800+. Photo. **£1,200-£1,400**
- 1229 ★ 2½d. pale purple on pale yellow, variety watermark inverted and reversed, very lightly hinged, fine. Ex Bryant Rose. S.G. 77ay, cat. £950. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1230 ☆ 6d., the scarce pale orange shade, unmounted mint upper right corner marginal block of four, light diagonal bends. Previously recipient of a B.P.A. certificate (1976), now mislaid, when in a block of twelve. S.G. 78 var. Ex Phillpott. *This shade was first remarked in the colony in 1929 and is believed to have arrived in the supplementary supply of 26 sheets in 1926.* Photo on page 148. **£300-£350**
- 1231 ☆ 6d. yellow-orange, lower marginal block of ten (2 x 5) incl. both examples of damaged value tablet at right [R. 6/4, 8/4], bend in lower selvedge affects one normal otherwise fine unmounted mint. SH 43, v1, S.G. 78, vars. **£80-£100**
- 1232 ☆ 6d. yellow-orange, variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint marginal from the left of the sheet, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 43wmk1, S.G. 78w, cat. £600. Photo. **£280-£300**

## 1921 – 28 Watermark Mult. Script CA continued



1230



1233

- 1233 ★ 田 6d. orange-yellow, variety watermark inverted, scarce mint block of four, marginal from the right of the sheet, lightly hinged on upper pair only, fine. Ex 'Bougainville' collection. S.G. 78w, cat. £2,400+. Photo.  
£1,200-£1,500
- 1234 ☼ 田 3s. slate-green, unmounted mint lower left corner marginal block of four, fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 80, cat. £400+. Photo on page 144.  
£200-£250
- 1235 ★ Duplicated mint selection with shades and multiples, comprising ½d. (52, incl. five blocks of four), 1d. (82, incl. blocks of four (10), twelve and sixteen), 2d., 2½d. blue (35, incl. seven blocks of four), 2½d. on yellow (37, incl. blocks of four (2), eight and nine), 6d. (20, incl. blocks of four and six), 1s. (23, incl. blocks of four (2) and six) and 3s. (10, incl. a corner block of four), mainly good to fine. (260) Ex Phillpott.  
£400-£500
- 1236 ★ Mint selection with set to 3s., shades incl. several blocks of four or larger to 2d. (56), 2½d. blue (15), 2½d. on yellow (9), chiefly fine. (130) Ex Phillpott.  
£180-£200
- 1237 ○ Used selection with shades, comprising ½d. (23), 1d. (38), 2d. (13), 2½d. blue (14, incl. deep blue block of four and swan-necked "2" single), 2½d. on yellow (8), 1s. (4) and 3s. (on piece) with some values to 3s. used in South Georgia, mainly good to fine. (101) Ex Phillpott.  
£120-£140

## 1929 – 37 'Whale and Penguin'



Ex 1238



Ex 1239



Ex 1246

- 1238 S ½d. to £1 set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type P5), 1s. pulled perf. at top otherwise mainly fine with gum. (11) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 116s-126s, cat. £1,000. Photo.  
£300-£350
- 1239 ★ ½d. to £1 set with 1d., 4d., 6d. and 1s. shades, mint mainly fine. (15) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 116-26, 117a, 120a, 121a, 122a cat. £896. Photo.  
£240-£260
- 1240 ☼ 田 Line perf. ½d., 1d., 6d. and 1s., each in an unmounted mint block of four, lower marginal except 6d., fine. S.G. 116a, 117a, 121a, 122a, cat. £397+.  
£150-£180
- 1241 ☼ 田 4d. orange. line perf. 13.9, complete sheet of sixty, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 120, cat. £1,380+. Photo.  
£500-£600
- 1242 ★ 田 4d. deep orange. line perf. 13.7, large holes, mint block of four, the lower pair unmounted, fine and scarce. S.G. 120a, cat. £400+. Photo.  
£180-£200



1241



1244

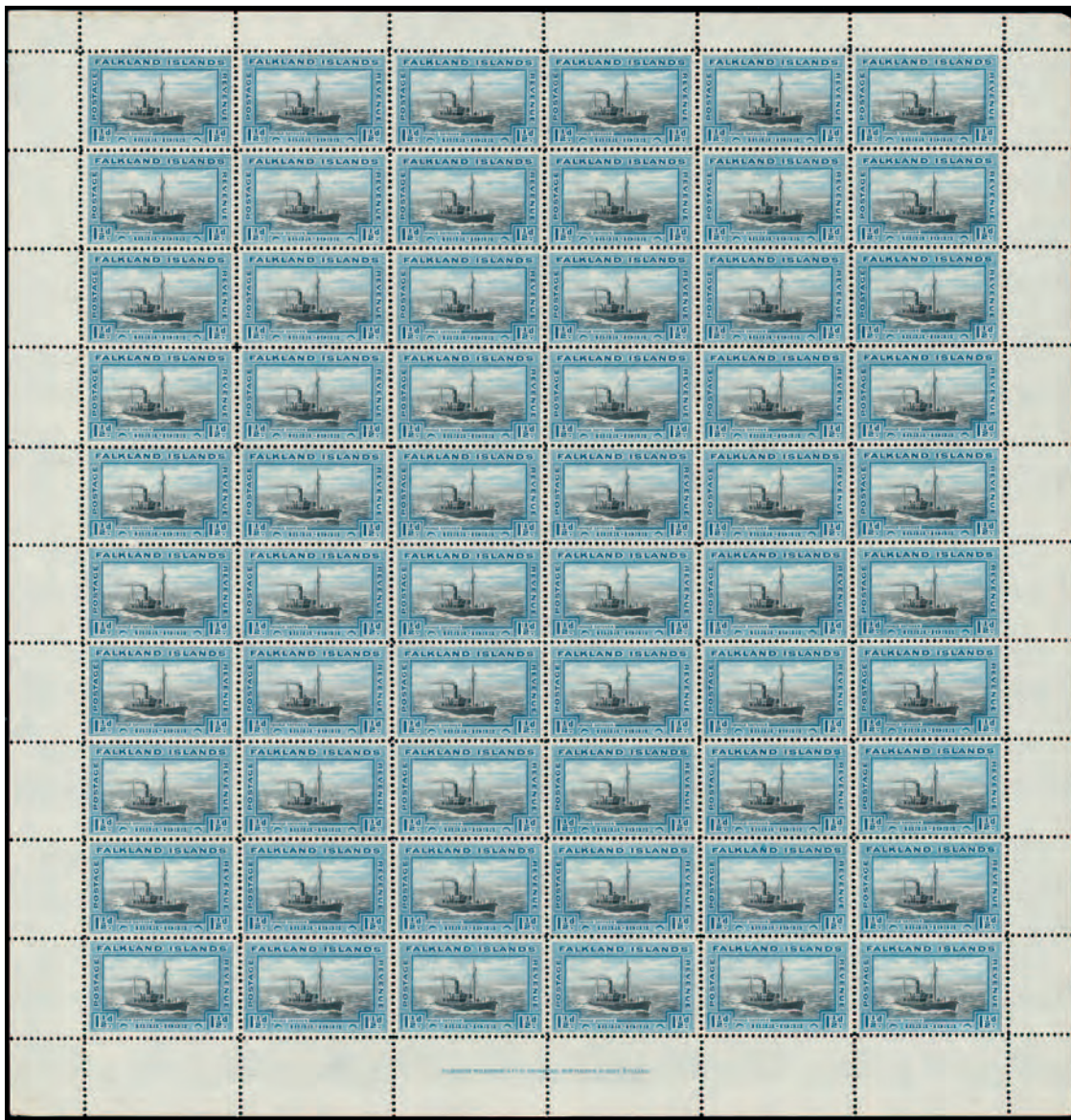


1242



1243

- 1243 ★ 田 2s.6d. carmine on blue, unmounted mint block of four, fine. S.G. 123, cat. £280+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1244 ★ 田 £1 black on red, upper right corner marginal mint block of four, the upper pair with horizontal bend but unmounted. S.G. 126, cat. £1,300+. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1245 Selection comprising ½d. mint (24), used (12), 1d. mint (18), used (24), 2d. mint (10), used (13), 2½d. mint (12), used (10), 4d. mint (8), used (11), 6d. mint (10), used (12), 1s. on emerald mint (7), used (4), 1s. on bright emerald mint (5), used (7), 2s.6d. mint (4), used (3), 5s. mint (2), used and 10s. used, poor to fine. (196) Ex Phillpott. **£150-£180**
- 1246 ○ Used selection incl. set to £1, shades to 1s., also ½d. to 1s. in blocks of four, mainly good to fine. (43) Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1247 ★ 田 Selection of mint multiples incl. blocks of four of ½d. to 6d. (4), 1s. (both) incl. line perfs., ½d. to 2½d. blocks of eight, ½d. line perf. sheet of 120 (central vertical separation), etc., chiefly fine with many unmounted. (228) Ex Phillpott. **£250-£300**



1253



1252



1253 (detail)

## 1933 Centenary



– Ex 1248 –

- 1248 S ½d. to £1 set perforated “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B9), mainly fine with full gum (hint of overall toning), the 1d. with interesting frame plate flaw at top. (12) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 127s-38s, cat. £4,250. Photo.

£1,400-£1,600



– Ex 1249 –

- 1249 ★ ½d. to £1 set with additional 5s. black and yellow-orange shade, mint with light gum toning, the 5s. black and yellow with slight thins on reverse and printing offsets otherwise mainly fine. (12) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 127-38, 136a, cat. £7,500. Photo.

£1,500-£2,000



– Ex 1250 –

- 1250 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, mainly fine. (12) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 127-38, cat. £4,250. Photo. £1,400-£1,600
- 1251 ✪ 1d. black and scarlet, unmounted mint upper marginal pair. left-hand stamp showing “1” with thick serif, hinge reinforcement of perfs. in selvedge, light overall gum toning. S.G. 128, a, cat. £550+. Photo. £100-£120
- 1252 ✪ 田 1½d. black and blue, unmounted mint imprint block of four incl. ‘break in cloud’ flaw [R. 9/3], mint, fine. SH 59, v1, S.G. 129, a, cat. £1,566+. Photo. £600-£700
- 1253 ✪ 回 1½d. black and blue in a complete unmounted mint sheet of 60 incl. [R. 9/3] showing cloud flaw erased by ‘sharp instrument’ by printers Bradbury Wilkinson before supply, mainly fine and a possibly unique example of this recently discovered further variety. Ex Phillpott. See *Upland Goose Vol. XXVII, No. 7, pp. 257-58*. SH 59, v1 var., S.G. 128, a var. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



## 1933 Centenary continued



1254



1255



1256

- 1254 ★ 2s.6d. black and violet mint block of four with two unmounted, a few faint stains on gum otherwise fine and scarce. Ex 'Bougainville' collection. S.G. 135, cat. £1,000+. Photo. £400-£500
- 1255 ★ 5s. black and yellow, unmounted mint upper marginal block of four, fine and rare. Brandon certificate (1987). S.G. 136, cat. £3,800+. Photo. £2,000-£2500
- 1256 ★ 5s. black and yellow, lower marginal with part Bradbury Wilkinson imprint, very lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 136, cat. £950. Photo. £400-£500



1257



1258



1259



1260

- 1257 ★ 5s. black and yellow, mint, fine. S.G. 136, cat. £950. Photo. £300-£350
- 1258 ★ 5s. black and yellow, mint, minor crease otherwise fine. S.G. 136. Photo. £250-£300
- 1259 ★ 5s. black and yellow-orange, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 136a, cat. £3,250. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1260 ★ 5s. black and yellow-orange, fine mint. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 136a. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 1261 10s. black and chestnut, mint, lightly toned gum otherwise fine. S.G. 137, cat. £850. Photo. £250-£300



1261



1263



1262

1262 ✪ 10s. black and chestnut, lower marginal example from the scarcer second printing with distinctive short selvedge, unmounted mint, light vertical bend otherwise fine. S.G. 137, cat. £850+. Photo. £400-£500

1263 ★ 田 10s. black and chestnut upper marginal unmounted mint block of four, fine and scarce. Ex 'Bougainville' collection. S.G. 137, cat. £3,400+. Photo. £2,200-£2,500



1264



1265



1266

1264 £1 black and carmine, mint, one or two minor wrinkles otherwise fine. S.G. 138, cat. £2,500. Photo. £700-£800

1265 ★ 田 £1 black and carmine mint block of four, one unmounted but with one perf. lightly toned on reverse otherwise fine and scarce. Ex 'Bougainville' collection. S.G. 138, cat. £10,000+. Photo. £5,000-£6,000

1266 ★ £1 black and carmine, lower marginal example from the first printing with distinctive long selvedge, mint with minor marks on gum at foot and light light overall toning. S.G. 138, cat. £2,500. *Due to their very similar colours, distinction between the two printings of the £1 can only be confidently made by the width of the selvedge.* Photo. £800-£1,000

## 1933 Centenary continued

- 1267 ★ 田 Duplicated mint selection, mainly in multiples, comprising ½d. (26, incl. blocks of four (4) and strip of six), 1d. (82, incl. blocks of four (3), strip of five and full sheet of 60 less lower margin), 1½d. (16, incl. block of four and strip of six), 2d. (20, incl. blocks of four (3) and strip of four), 3d. (16, incl. block of four and strip of six), 4d. (16, incl. strip of six and imprint block of four) and 6d., chiefly fine with most unmounted. (177) Also set of photographic reproductions of Roberts essays and 1833-1933 Centenary medal in bronze, fair condition. Ex Phillpott. **£400-£500**
- 1268 ★ 田 Selection of imprint items, mainly blocks of four, comprising ½d., 1d., 1½d. (pair only), 2d., 3d. (pair only), 4d., 6d. and 1s. from first printing, ½d., 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d. (scarce) and 1s. from second printing, 3d. from 3rd printing, mainly fine with most unmounted. (16 items) **£500-£600**
- 1269 ○ A mainly used selection incl. 4d. used in South Georgia, 6d. and 1s. with Madame Joseph MJ133 fake cancellations, 2s.6d. with indistinct c.d.s., also ½d. (2) on 1933 (Dec. 31) 'Davies' cover from Fox Bay to Cheshire, poor to fine. (17 + 1 cover) Ex Phillpott. **£100-£120**
- 1270 Selection comprising ½d. (17), 1d. (10), 1½d. (9), 2d. (7), 3d. (7), 4d. (6), 6d. (6), 1s. (6) and 2s.6d. mint, ½d. (4), 1d. (3), 1½d. (3), 2d. (2), 3d. (2) and 4d. (3) used, poor to fine. (86) Ex Phillpott. **£200-£250**



1272



1251



1275



Ex 1273



1276



1279

## 1935 Silver Jubilee



Ex 1271



1280

- 1271 S Set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9), the 2½d. with some tone spots otherwise mainly fine with full gum. (4) S.G. 139s-142s, cat. £500. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1272 ▲ S Set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9), some perf. faults, lightly affixed to part of album page headed "Falkland (Iles)" from the Tunisian P.O. archive (151 x 101mm). Ceremuga certificate (2014). S.G. 139s-142s. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1273 1d. variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [R. 7/1], mint and used, the latter with small black mark on face but lightly cancelled. Ex 'Caerynn' collection. S.G. 139d, cat. £800. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1274 ☼ 田 1d. unmounted mint positional block of four, marginal from the left of the sheet, showing 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [R. 7/1], fine. S.G.139, d, cat. £459+. Photo on page 156. **£180-£200**
- 1275 ★ 田 1d. left marginal block of eight [R. 3/1-6/2] incl. 'double flagstaff' [R. 5/2] with hairline continuing through stamps above and below, mint with six incl. the variety unmounted, mainly fine. Heijtz certificate (2018). S.G. 139, e, vars., cat. £572+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1276 ★ 1d., variety 'double flagstaff' [R. 5/2], large part original gum, fine. S.G. 139e, cat. £550. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 1277 ☒ 1d., variety 'double flagstaff' used with rest of set on 1935 (Aug. 27) envelope to London. Heijtz certificate (2014). S.G. 139e (cat. £400), 140-42. Photo on page 156. **£200-£250**
- 1278 ☼ 田 4d. showing 'short extra flagstaff' [R 2/1], upper left corner marginal block of four hinged in selvedge only, fine. Heijtz certificate (2018) S.G. 141, b, cat. £1,272+. Photo on page 156. **£400-£500**
- 1279 ★ 4d. showing flagstaff on right-hand turret [R. 7/1], mint, fine. Ex Riddell-Carre. S.G. 141d, cat. £850. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1280 ★ 4d., variety 'double flagstaff' [R. 5/2], mint, fine. S.G. 141e, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£300-£350**



- 1281 ☼ 田 1s. slate and purple, lower left corner marginal unmounted mint block of four incl. variety 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1], fine and fresh. Ex Phillipott. S.G. 142, a, cat. £3,545+. Photo. **£1,200-£1,500**



1277



1283



1274



1284



1278



1285



1286



1287



Ex 1290



1282



Ex 1289



Ex 1292

**1935 Silver Jubilee** continued

- 1282 ✪ 田 1s. showing 'short extra flagstaff' [R. 2/1], in an upper marginal block of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 142, b, cat. £945+. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1283 ★ 1s. slate and purple, variety short extra flagstaff' [R. 2/1], large part original gum with some disturbance otherwise fine. S.G. 142b, cat. £900. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1284 ○ 1s. slate and purple showing variety 'lightning conductor' [R. 2/5], used with F.4B c.d.s. clear of variety clear. Ex 'Caerynn' collection. S.G. 142c, cat. £1,800. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1285 ★ 1s. slate and purple, variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [R. 7/1], mint, fine. S.G. 142d, cat. £1,600. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1286 ○ 1s. slate and purple, variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [R. 7/1], used with corner c.d.s., fine. Ex 'Caerynn' collection. S.G. 142d, cat. £850. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1287 ★ 1s. variety 'double flagstaff' [R. 5/2], mint, slight bends otherwise fine. SH 72v5, S.G. 142e, cat. £1,700. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1288 Duplicated collection on leaves and stockleaves with set in unmounted mint blocks of ten (1s.) or twelve, unmounted mint marginal blocks of four and six, sets mint (6) and used (5, one from Fox Bay), set used in South Georgia (3, one on cover) and 2½d. (2) used with SG4 c.d.s's on registered cover to Kent, chiefly good to fine. (187 + 2 covers) Ex Phillpott. **£350-£400**

**King George VI Issues**

- 1289 s **1937 Coronation** set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9), very fine with gum. Ex Spafford. S.G. 143s-145s, cat. £425. Photo. **£200-£250**

**1938 – 50**

- 1290 s ½d. to £1 set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9), 1s.3d. tone patches on gum, 5s. and 10s. small thins on reverse, otherwise mainly fine with gum Ex Phillpott. S.G. 146s-63s, cat. £2,500. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1291 ✪ 田 ½d. to £1 set of eighteen values in unmounted mint blocks of four, mainly fine. (72) S.G. 146-63, cat. £1,900+. Photo on page 158. **£600-£700**
- 1292 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint with listed shades of 1d. (both), 2d., 3d., 1s. (2) and 5s. (2, incl. indigo and yellow-brown), mainly fine. (25) Ex Phillpott. Cat. £1,690+. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1293 ★ Mint selection of shades and printings to 2s.6d. (2), 5s. (3), 10s. (2), £1 (2), chiefly fine. (42) Ex Phillpott. **£200-£220**
- 1294 ○ Duplicated used selection with a range of printings to 2s.6d. (4), 5s. (4), 10s. (4) and £1 (4), mainly good to fine. (95) S.G. 146-63. **£200-£250**
- 1295 ✪ 田 Selection of complete sheets of 60 comprising ½d. (2), 1d. black and scarlet (sheet no. 4274), 1d. black and violet (2), 2d. black and violet (sheet no. 1381), 2d. black and carmine-red, 2d. black and red (2, one sheet no. 3145), 2½d. sheep (sheet no. 4614), 4d., 6d. black and brown (sheet no. 0520) and 9d., some perf. separation etc. otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. (13 sheets) Ex Phillpott. **£500-£600**
- 1296 ✪ 田 1d. black and vermilion (4, sheet nos. 4897-4900), 2½d. sheep (4, sheet nos. 1587-90) in full sheets of 60, 2d. black and violet in eight half-sheets of 30 with sheet nos. 1992-95, 2038-39 and 2041-42 respectively, unmounted mint, minor perf. separation otherwise mostly fine. (720) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 147a, 149, 151, cat. £1,500+. **£200-£250**
- 1297 ✪ 田 2d. black and carmine, 1941 printing, unmounted mint upper left corner marginal block of nine with sheet no. 4597 and showing Swan vignette misplaced upwards, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 88c, cat. £240+, S.G. 158b, cat. £456+. **£120-£140**



Ex 1291



1301



1303



1304



1305



1307



1306

## 1938 – 50 continued



- 1298 ★ 4d. BLACK AND REDDISH PURPLE, the rare shade in an unmounted mint upper right corner marginal vertical strip of three, light diagonal bend barely detracts. Ex Osborne. With Belfield opinion (2008). S.G. 154 var., SH 84d, cat. £3,200+. *This shade originates from the October 1943 printing intended for the Dependencies overprint issues to accompany Operation Tabarin. Just twelve unoverprinted sheets were later released together with the Aug. 1944 printing (see Bradbury Wilkinson records 50479/2/5/44).* Photo.  
£1,800-£2,000
- 1299 ★ 9d., the four printings in imprint blocks of four, unmounted mint, mainly fine. SH 87a-d, cat. £408+, S.G. 157 vars.  
£250-£300
- 1300 ★ 1s. dull blue, 1944 printing, unmounted mint lower right corner marginal block of twelve (2 x 6), mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 88c, cat. £240+, S.G. 158b, cat. £456+.  
£120-£140
- 1301 ★ 1s. deep dull blue on thin paper, 1947 printing, unmounted mint lower right corner marginal block of four, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 88d, cat. £280+, S.G. 158c, cat. £300+. Photo.  
£140-£160
- 1302 ○ High values, a used selection with a range of printings comprising 2s.6d. (25), 5s. (23), 10s. (18) and £1 (16), mainly good to fine and with very high cat. value. (82) S.G. 160-63.  
£700-£800
- 1303 ★ 2s.6d. slate, 1937 printing, unmounted mint imprint block of four, one or two faintly toned perms. otherwise fine. SH 90a, cat. £400+, S.G. 160 var. Photo.  
£180-£200
- 1304 ★ 2s.6d. violet-slate, 1938 printing, imprint block of four, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Belfield. SH 90b, cat. £600+, S.G. 160 var. Photo.  
£500-£600
- 1305 ★ 2s.6d. yellowish slate, 1944 printing, unmounted mint lower marginal imprint block of four, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 90c, cat. £200+, S.G. 160 var. Photo.  
£100-£120
- 1306 ★ 2s.6d. slate-black, 1949 printing, unmounted mint block of four, marginal at left, fine. SH 90d, cat. £700+, S.G. 160 var. Photo.  
£300-£350
- 1307 ★ 5s. blue and chestnut, 1937 printing, imprint block of four, unmounted mint, fine. SH 91a, cat. £500+, S.G. 161a, cat. £600+. Photo.  
£400-£500





1310



1312



1309



1315



1313



1316



1317

## 1938 – 50 continued



- 1308 ✪ 田 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown, 1938 printing, imprint block of four, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Osborne. *Believed unique*. R.P.S. certificate (1989), SH 91b, cat. £3,400+, S.G. 161b, cat. £4,400+. Photo.  
£2,500-£3,000
- 1309 ✪ 田 5s. dull deep blue and dark yellow-brown, 1944 printing, unmounted mint left marginal block of four, one with minor tone spot on gum otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 91c, cat. £400+, S.G. 161c, cat. £480+. Photo.  
£140-£160
- 1310 ★ 田 5s. dull deep blue and dark yellow-brown, 1944 printing, lower left corner marginal mint block of twelve (4 x 3), hinged on two and in margins only, mainly fine. Ex Bryant Rose. Hejtz certificate (2015). SH 91c, S.G. 161c, cat. £1,440+. Photo.  
£400-£500



- 1311 ✪ 田 5s. bright blue and bistre-brown, 1949 printing, unmounted mint imprint block of four, fine. Ex Bryant Rose. Hejtz certificate (2015). SH 91d, S.G. 161d, cat. £1,700+. Photo.  
£800-£1,000
- 1312 ✪ 田 10s. black and brownish orange, 1937 printing, imprint block of four, unmounted mint, mainly fine. SH 92a, cat. £600+, S.G. 162, cat. £800+. Photo.  
£350-£400
- 1313 ✪ 田 10s. black and orange, 1944 printing, unmounted mint left marginal block of four, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 92c, cat. £400+, S.G. 162b, cat. £480+. Photo.  
£140-£160



1314



1318



1319



1320



1324



1321



1322



Ex 1328



1323

**1938 – 50** continued

- 1314 ○ 田 10s. black and deep reddish orange on thin paper, 1949 printing, a block of four with two light PS.3A "10 MR" (year unclear) c.d.s.'s, mainly fine. SH 92d, S.G. 162c, cat. £2,800+. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 1315 ⊕ 田 £1 black and reddish violet, 1938 printing, unmounted mint block of four, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 93b, cat. £1,000+, S.G. 163 var. Photo on page 160. **£300-£400**
- 1316 ⊕ 田 1938-50, £1 black and dull violet, 1937 printing, imprint block of four, unmounted mint, fine. SH 93a, cat. £700+, S.G. 163 var. Photo on page 160. **£300-£350**
- 1317 ⊕ 田 10s. black and light orange on greyish paper, 1944 printing, unmounted mint block of four, mainly fine. SH 92c, cat. £400+, S.G. 162b, cat. £480+. Photo on page 160. **£180-£200**
- 1318 ○ 田 £1 black and reddish violet, 1938 printing, block of four with central "22 JU/51" c.d.s., fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 93b, cat. £200+, S.G. 163 var. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1319 ⊕ 田 £1 black and reddish violet, 1938 printing, unmounted mint imprint block of four, fine. Ex Belfield. SH 93b, cat. £1,000+, S.G. 163 var. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1320 ⊕ 田 £1 grey-black and bluish violet, 1944 printing, unmounted mint upper left corner marginal block of four, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 93c, cat. £400+, S.G. 163 var. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 1321 ⊕ 田 £1 grey-black and bluish violet on greyish paper, 1944 printing, unmounted mint imprint block of four, fine. SH 93c, cat. £480+, S.G. 163 var. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1322 ★ £1 black and bright violet on thin paper, 1949 printing, lightly hinged, fine. SH 93d, cat. £400, S.G. 162 var. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1323 ★ £1 black and reddish violet, 1938 printing, unmounted mint, marginal from the right of the sheet, fine. SH 93b, cat. £250, S.G. 163 var. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1324 ○ 田 £1 black and bright violet on thin paper, 1949 printing, a block of four used with light, indistinct PS.3 c.d.s.'s, mainly fine. SH 93d, cat. £1,400+, S.G. 163 var. *Heijtz notes "blocks of four and larger multiples are very scarce, both mint and used"*. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1325 R Hélio-Vaugirard *Les Oiseaux et le Timbre-Poste* 1949 reproduction of the 4d. Upland Goose, single impressions (with characteristic break in lower frameline) on wove paper (157 x 116mm) and on large print of attractive painting of the Goose by L. Scrépel on card (250 x 323mm) in paper folder, odd minor bend. Ex Phillpott. **£70-£90**
- 1326 ⊕ 田 A range of unmounted mint multiples with values to 1s.3d. block of 30 and full sheets of ½d. (2), 1d. black and vermilion (2, with sheet nos. 4364 and 4589), 1d. black and violet, 2d. black and carmine-red (2), 2½d. flock of sheep, 4d., 6d. black and brown (sheet no. 0530), mainly unmounted mint and chiefly fine. **£200-£250**
- 1327 ★ An extensive duplicated mint selection in a large stockbook with photo reproductions of Roberts' essays (7), shades and printings with some unmounted and a range of multiples to 9d. (35, incl. blocks of four (2, one with imprint) and twelve), 1s. (41, incl. five blocks of four), 2s.6d. (11, incl. a block of four), 5s. (10), 10s. (5) and £1 (3), chiefly good to fine. (100s) Ex Phillpott. **£800-£1,000**
- 1328 ★ Duplicated mint selection on leaves etc. with shades and printings to 2s.6d. (7), 5s. (8, incl. indigo and pale yellow-brown), 10s. (7) and £1 (7) incl. apparently all listed shades of high values, good to fine. (88) Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 1329 ★ Duplicated mint selection with a range of printings to 2s.6d. (4), 5s. (4), 10s. (3) and £1 (4), mainly good to fine. (83) S.G. 146-63. **£350-£400**
- 1330 ○ Duplicated used selection with shades and printings to 2s.6d. (10), 5s. (4), 10s. (3) and £1 (6), mostly good to fine. (approx. 300) Ex Phillpott. **£250-£300**



- 1331 -



1343



1344

**King George VI continued**

- 1331 S 1946 Victory set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9), fine with full gum. K.G.VI Expertising certificate. S.G. 164s, 165s, cat. £400. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1332 1947 U.P.U. Congress presentation folder (red rexine cover) containing 1938-50 ten values to 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. together with 1946 Victory set, Dependencies 1946 Thick Map and Victory sets, scarce. Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £200. **£100-£120**
- 1333 ★ 1948 Silver Wedding set in lower right corner marginal mint plate no. blocks of four, hinged on one 2½d. and in selvage only, fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 166-67, cat. £360+. **£120-£140**
- 1334 ★ - Set in unmounted mint blocks of four, 2½d. with plate no., £1 with imprint, fine. S.G. 166-67, cat. £360+. **£120-£140**

**1952**

- 1335 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint with ½d., 1d. (sheet no. 2496), 2d. and 6d. in complete unmounted mint sheets of 60, mainly fine. (254) Ex Phillpott. S.G. 172-85, cat. £1,380+. **£200-£250**
- 1336 ★ ½d. to £1 set in upper left corner mint marginal blocks of four, at least two in each unmounted, mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 172-85, cat. £720+. **£180-£200**
- 1337 ★ 5s., 10s. and £1, first printings, plate no. lower right corner blocks of six (2 x 3), unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 183-85, cat. £540+. **£200-£250**
- 1338 ★ Duplicated mint selection incl. five full sets to £1, good to fine. (89) S.G. 172-85. **£150-£180**
- 1339 O Duplicated used selection incl. six full sets to £1, good to fine. (89) S.G. 172-85. **£140-£160**

**Queen Elizabeth II Issues: 1960 – 66 Birds**

- 1340 Collection in a binder incl. set to £1 with 1s. re-entry in pair, De La Rue printings to 2s., range of plate no./imprint blocks of six incl. Waterlow values to 1s.3d., 2s., 5s. (2), 10s., £1 incl. 2d. block of four with weak entry, De La Rue ½d., 1d. (2, showing weak entry), 2d., watermark sideways ½d. single showing showing striking shift of black to right, plate no./imprint blocks (4, incl. pl. no. 2-1 blocks of four (2) and six with weak entry), also set used, philatelic covers bearing values to £1 with hovercraft flights, and De La Rue to 2s., commercial covers incl. scarcer rates with De La Rue 6d. block of four on registered cover to Pebble Island, etc. chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£500-£600**

- 1341 ★ ㊄ Waterlow pl. no. 1-1 ½d., 2d., 3d., 2½d. pl. no. 2-1, De La Rue pl. no. 1-2 ½d. (2), pl. no. 2-1 ½d. (showing printer's plate nos. "47975" and "47770", "H" flaw [R. 2/2], shoulder flaw [R. 8/4], substituted cliché [R. 12/4] and weak entry [R. 12/5]), pl. no. 1-1 1d., pl. no. 2-1 1d. (incl. incl. substituted cliché [R. 12/4] and weak entry [R. 12/5]), pl. no. 2-1 2½d., pl. no. 1-1 3d., each in a complete unmounted mint sheet of sixty, chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 193, a, ab, ac, 194, a, ab, 195-197. **£600-£700**
- 1342 ○ ㊄ ½d. to £1 set in blocks of four incl. De La Rue printings, c.t.o. in 1968, the ½d. being watermark sideways, one 3d. with heavy bend otherwise mainly fine. (60) **£120-£140**
- 1343 ○ 9d. showing dramatic downward shift of Silvery Grebe vignette, used, fine. S.G. 201 var. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1344 ★ ㊄ 2s. black and lake-brown, De La Rue imprint/plate no. 2-1 corner marginal block of six (3 x 2) showing substituted cliché [R. 12/4] and weak entry [R. 12/5], unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 134, v1, v2, S.G. 204a, ab, cat. £1,875+. Photo. **£600-£700**



- 1345 ★ THE HMS GLASGOW ERROR: 1964 Battle 6d. black and light blue showing error of vignette "H.M.S. GLASGOW" in place of "H.M.S. KENT", mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 146v1, S.G. 216a, cat. £40,000. Photo also on back cover. One of the great rarities of Queen Elizabeth's reign with only around 30 surviving examples having been recorded, of which around two thirds have been hinged. Accompanying contemporary letter records the discovery of this example in a circuit book of the American Philatelic Society in 1971. **£12,000-£15,000**



- 1346 ★ 1964 Battle 1s., variety watermark inverted, marginal from the left of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. Ex Phillpott. SH 147 wmk1, S.G. 217w, cat. £4,000. Photo. **£1,400-£1,600**
- 1347 ★ ㊄ 1966 Churchill 1d. and 1s. watermark inverted varieties, each in a fine unmounted mint marginal block of four. Ex Phillpott. SH 154wmk1, 155wmk1, S.G. 224w, 225w, cat. £412+. Photo on page 166. **£120-£140**



- 1348 ★ 1968 Human Rights Year 2d. variety yellow omitted ("1968" white), fine unmounted mint. Ex Phillpott. SH 157 v1, S.G. 228a, cat. £2,250. Photo. **£700-£800**



1358



1350



1351



1359



1363



Ex 1357



1352



1353



Ex 1347



1362

1361

**Queen Elizabeth III** continued

- 1349 1968-72 Flowers issues, collection in a binder with 1968 set, values to 5½d. in complete sheets, other positional multiples to 5s. strip of four, unmounted mint, 1971 surcharges unmounted mint and used, with 1p. on 1½d. albino surcharge unmounted mint, 1972 set unmounted mint and used (2, one on f.d.c.) with values 3p. in sheets, range of commercial and philatelic covers incl. 1968 set f.d.c., ½d. (2) on 4d. stationery envelope to Fox Bay, 2d. and 6d. on 4d. stationery envelope to England, chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£200-£250**
- 1350 ⚙ 1968 Flowers 1s., variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 169wmk1, S.G. 240w, cat. £350. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1351 ★ - 1s., variety watermark inverted, mint, small area of minor gum disturbance otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 169wmk1, S.G. 240w, cat. £350. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1352 ▲ P 1969 Government Air Service 6d. imperforate proof in issued colours affixed to Format International Security Printers Ltd. presentation card (101 x 127mm). Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £700. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1353 ▲ P - 1s. imperforate proof in issued colours affixed to Format International Security Printers Ltd. presentation card (101 x 127mm). Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £700. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1354 ⚙ 1969 Bishop Stirling set in unfolded gutter pairs, unmounted mint, fine and scarce. Ex Phillpott. SH 183-86, cat. £250, S.G. 250-53. **£100-£120**
- 1355 ⚙ 1970 to 1977, selection of sets in gutter pairs comprising 1970 Defence Force (folded), S.S. Great Britain, 1972 Silver Wedding (10p. only), 1974 Tourism (three known values), U.P.U., Battle, 1975 Arms (strips of four) and 1977 Silver Jubilee, unmounted mint, some minor bends otherwise mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£250-£300**
- 1356 ⚙ 1970 S.S. Great Britain set in unfolded unmounted mint gutter pairs, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 187-91, cat. £200, S.G. 258-62. **£100-£120**
- 1357 ⚙ - 4d. and scarce 1s., both variety Watermark Crown to right of CA, marginal from the left and right of the sheet respectively, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 188wmk1, 190wmk1, S.G. 259w, 261w, cat. £1,920. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1358 ⚙ ☐ 1971 Decimal Surcharges, 1p. on 1½d. variety albino surcharge in a corner marginal block of 24 (2 x 12) from the upper right corner of the sheet with plate number and traffic lights, unmounted mint, block has been folded otherwise in fine condition. Heijtz certificate (2013) SH 193v3, S.G. 264c, cat. £3,360+. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 1359 ⚙ - 5p. on 1½d. error of surcharge at left, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 193v1, S.G. 264a, cat. £750. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 1360 ⚙ - 5p. on 1½d. error of surcharge at right, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 193v2, S.G. 264b, cat. £2,000. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 1361 ☒ 1972 Flowers 1p., variety slate-purple printed double, fine used with PS.3 c.d.s. on 1972 (Aug. 16) envelope to Argentina with Special Flight and Joint Declaration cachets, rare. Ex Phillpott. Heijtz certificate (1996). S.G. 277 var., SH 206 v1. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1362 ⚙ 1974 Flowers ½p. watermark upright inverted, lower left corner marginal example, fine unmounted mint. Ex Phillpott. SH 205bwmk1, S.G. 293w, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1363 ○ - 6p. watermark sideways, variety Crown to right of CA, used, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 213bwmk1, S.G. 295w, cat. £750. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1364 ☒ M 1974 Churchill miniature sheet, variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH MS1wmk1, cat. £200, S.G. MS306w **£100-£120**



## Queen Elizabeth III continued



1368



1369

- 1365 ✪ 1974 **Battle** set, each variety watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 232wmk1-235wmk1, S.G. 307w-310w, cat. £295. **£100-£120**
- 1366 ✪ 田 1975 **New Coinage** and 1976 **Sheep Farming** sets in unfolded unmounted mint gutter blocks of four, the latter left marginal with cylinder nos., fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 240-48, cat. £560, S.G. 316-24. **£200-£250**
- 1367 1978-82 **Mail Ships**, collection on leaves with 1978 set unmounted mint (9, incl. gutter blocks of four and corner blocks of four each with sheet no. 001) and used (2, one on f.d.c.'s), 1982 set unmounted mint and used, covers, etc., chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£80-£100**
- 1368 ✪ 1978 **Mail Ships** 3p. variety Watermark Crown to right of CA, marginal from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 257wmk1, S.G. 333Aw, cat. £750. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1369 ✪ - 50p. variety Watermark Crown to right of CA, marginal from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 267wmk1, S.G. 343Aw, cat. £750. Photo. **£250-£300**



1370

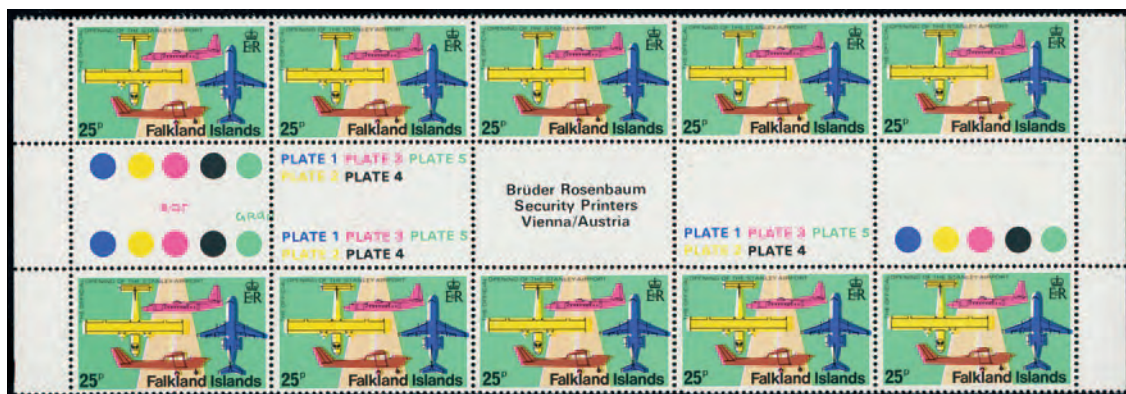


1373



Ex 1374

- 1370 ○ 1979 **Kelp** 11p. variety black printed double, c.t.o., fine. *Only used examples recorded.* Ex Phillpott. SH 281v1, cat. £200, S.G. 357 var. Photo. **£100-£120**



- 1371 ✪ 田 1979 **Opening of Stanley Airport** 25p., the striking variety blue and yellow misplaced, interpanneau block of ten being rows 5 and 6 of the sheet with plate nos. and traffic lights, fine unmounted mint. Ex Phillpott. *Believed unique.* SH 287v1, cat. £500+, S.G. 363 var. Photo. **£400-£500**

- 1372✳ 1979 Rowland Hill 25p, variety Crown to left of CA, upper marginal from the lower pane, also 3p. same variety (5, incl. gutter strip of four), unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 288wmk1, 290wmk1, S.G. 364w, 366w, cat. £405+. **£140-£160**
- 1373 ✳ 1980 Dolphins & Porpoises 3p. variety black printed double, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 295v1, cat. £400, S.G. 371 var. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1374 ✳ - 3p. variety watermark upright inverted, marginal from the left of the sheet with 'traffic lights', 15p. watermark Crown to right of CA, upper marginal, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 295wmk1, 299wmk1, S.G. 371w, 375w, cat. £565. Photo. **£180-£200**



1375



1376

- 1375 ✳ 1980 Queen Mother 11p. showing misplaced perforation at foot, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 307v1, cat. £400, S.G. 383 var. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1376 ✳ 1980 Birds of Prey 11p., variety watermark Crown to left of CA, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 309wmk1, cat. £300, S.G. 385w. Photo. **£120-£140**



1377



1378

- 1377 ✳ - 15p., variety watermark Crown to left of CA, marginal from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 310wmk1, cat. £400, S.G. 386w. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 1378 ✳ 1981 Early Settlements 33p., variety watermark Crown to left of CA, marginal from the top of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. Ex Phillpott. SH 315wmk1, S.G. 391w, cat. £900. Photo. **£300-£350**



- 1379 ✳ 1981 Farm Animals 11p. and 25p., the latter marginal at right, both variety watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 317wmk1, 318wmk1, S.G. 393w, 394w, cat. £410. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1380 ✳ - 25p., variety watermark Crown to right of CA, interpanneau vertical strip of four from the left of the sheet with cylinder nos., unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 318wmk1, S.G. 394w, cat. £440+. **£140-£160**
- 1381 ✳ 1981 Royal Wedding, selection comprising set with watermark inverted 10p., 13p., all in unfolded gutter pairs, 10p. 'extra red flower' in cylinder blocks of six (2), 13p. thick serif in cylinder block of four, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 326, v1, wmk1, v1, 327, v1, wmk1, 328, S.G. 402, w, var., 403, w, var., 404. **£80-£100**

## Queen Elizabeth III continued

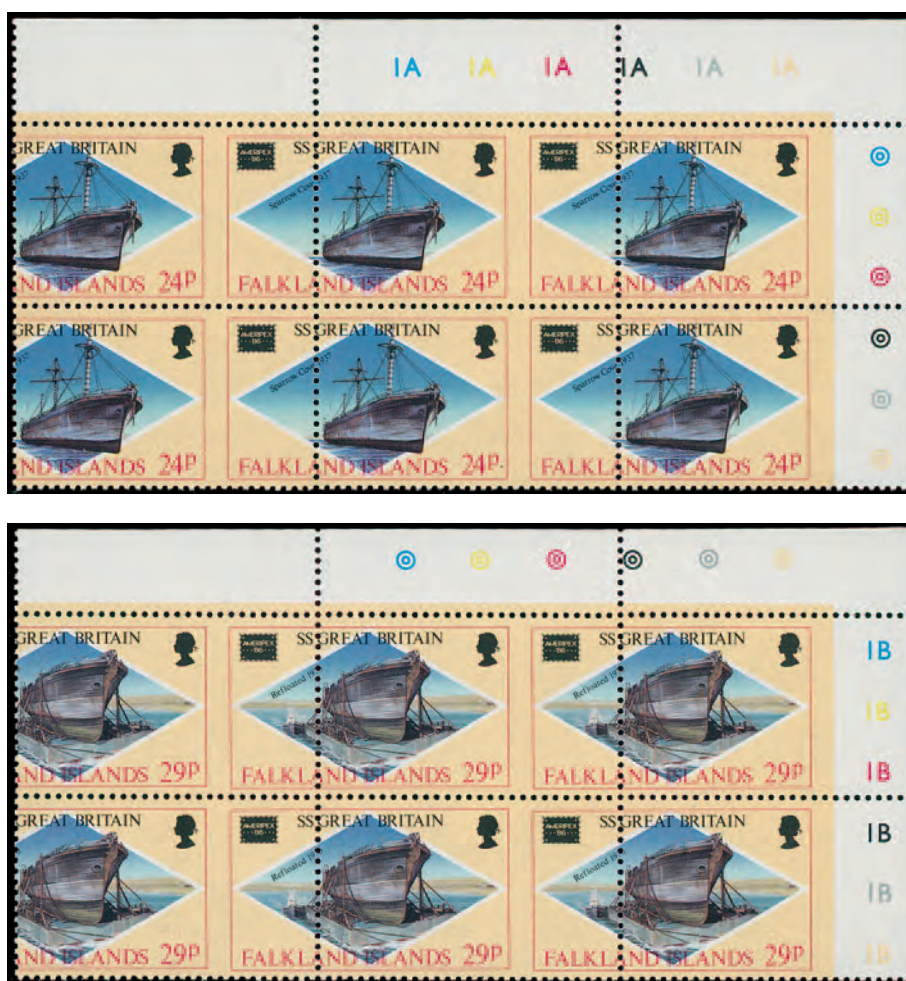


– Ex 1382 –

- 1382 ✪ 1982 **Charles Darwin** 34p. pale brown (background to side panels) omitted and pale brown colour misplaced, varieties, both marginal at left with cylinder nos., the latter with small perf. fault at foot otherwise fine unmounted mint with matching normal for comparison. *One sheet of fifty of each variety known.* Ex Phillpott. SH 349v1, v2, cat. £1,500, S.G. 425a (cat. £1,500), var. Photo. £500-£600

- 1383 ✪ 1986 **Seashells** set in interpanneau blocks of 30 from the foot of the sheet, **Rockhopper Penguins** set in full sheets of 50, each signed in central gutter by artist Ian Strange, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 518-21, 532-35. *Ian John Strange MBE (1934-2018), known to many as the 'Bird Man', was a distinguished artist, writer and ornithologist who came first to the Falklands to manage an experimental mink fur farm (which proved unsuccessful) and later settled on the islands permanently, becoming an honorary advisor to the government on wildlife and conservation and instrumental in the purchase of New Island as a reserve and wildlife research centre.*

£100-£120



- 1384 ✪ 1986 **Centenary of Arrival of S.S. Great Britain** 24p. and 29p., each in an unmounted mint upper right corner marginal block with cylinder nos. and 'traffic lights' showing dramatic horizontal shift of design, one 29p. with trivial gum splashes on reverse otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 466 v1, 467v1, S.G. 528, 529 vars. Photo. £1,000-£1,200

**Collections**

- 1385** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint or unused collection in a boxed Davo album, incl. 1878 no watermark to 1s., 1891 ½d. on half 1d., 1891-1902 to 1s., 1898 2s.6d., 5s., 1904-12 to 5s., 1912-20 to £1, 1921-28 to 3s., 1928 South Georgia Provisional 2½d. on 2d., 1929 'Whale & Penguin' to £1, 1938-50 to £1, 1948 Silver Wedding, 1952, 1955-57, 1960-66, 1968, 1971 and 1972 sets etc. virtually complete to 2000, odd imperfection but largely good to fine. Ex Phillpott. **£1,500-£1,800**
- 1386** Q.E.II much duplicated collection of commemoratives and definitives mint and used in nine stockbooks and on leaves incl. 1955-57 set unmounted mint (3), used (5), 1960-66 set mint (4, two unmounted), used (5), De La Rue 2s. unmounted mint, used (2), Flowers issues with 1968 to £1 (10) unmounted mint, set used (2), 1971 to 25p. on 5s. (10, incl. 'extra bud' in block of six), 1972 set unmounted mint (5), 1980 Mail Ships (13, incl. gutter blocks of four and pairs), booklets, 1982 Mail Ships unmounted mint (5), used (2), many varieties incl. 1962 Radio 2s. wmk. inverted mint (2, one unmounted), 1969 Bishop Stirling 2d. damaged "H" in plate block of nine, 1s. dot over "O" in imprint pair, 1970 S.S. Great Britain 4d. wmk. Crown to right of CA (5, incl. a block) 1988 Lloyds 58p. wmk. inverted, etc. with many plate no., imprint and other multiples, mostly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£1,200-£1,500**
- 1387** A K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1904-12 to 5s. mint, 3s. used, 1912-20 to 5s. mint (2, both shades), values to 5s. (2, both shades) and 10s. used, 1921-28 to 3s. mint, 1929-37 2s.6d. to £1 used, 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d. mint, 1938-50 to £1, 1948 Silver Wedding set (also set on f.d.c.), 1952 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (149) **£700-£800**
- 1388** Various in a carton, a balance collection in varied condition in a boxed Davo album, two stockbooks and loose on leaves etc., with modern impressions (2) of "ADMIRAL AD INSUL. FALKLANDIENSES" Royal Naval seal, 1878-79 no watermark 1d. mint, 4d. used, 6d. (3), 1s. (4) unused, 1882 4d. mint, 1891 bisects on pieces, 1898 2s.6d. mint and used, 5s. used, 1904-12 to 3s. (2) mint, 1933 Centenary to 4d., 1938-50 to 5s. (3), 10s., £1, used, 1952 to £1 mint and used (2), 1960-66, 1968, 1971 (2) and 1972 sets mint, full sheets, etc., range of covers incl. 1952 local stampless O.H.M.S. with PSO.4, postal stationery with 1898 1d. envelope and 1913 2d. registered envelope overprinted "SPECIMEN", aerogrammes, f.d.c's, etc. poor to fine. Ex Phillpott. **£600-£700**
- 1389** A selection, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. red Frank on piece, 1878-79 1d. (2), 6d. (2), and 1s. (3, incl. a pair) mint or unused, 6d., 1s. (2) used, 1882 1d. used (2), 1891 bisects, 1891-1902 selection to 1s. mint (3), 1898 2s.6d. used (2), 5s. mint, 1904-12 values to 5s. mint and used, 1912-20 values to 5s. mint, 1918-20 "WAR STAMP" overprints, 1929-37 'Whale & Penguin' values to 5s. mint, 1933 Centenary values to 1s. mint, 1952 values to £1 mint, Dependencies, etc., poor to fine. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 1390** An accumulation of mainly Q.E.II new issues to around 2004 contained in a small carton, commemorative and definitive sets, unmounted mint or c.t.o., with blocks of four and larger multiples incl. 1974 Tourism and Battle in sheets of 25, 1979 U.P.U. in sheets of 50 and blocks of 45, gutter pairs, booklets, sheetlets and miniature sheets, also Dependencies and B.A.T. mainly fine. **£500-£600**
- 1391** A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. red and black Franks on pieces, 1891-1902 to 6d. mint (2) and used, 1904-12 to 3s. (2), 1912-20 values to 5s. maroon, mint, 1929-36 values to 2s.6d. mint (2) and used, 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d. mint, 1935 Silver Jubilee mint (5) and used (5), 1938-50 much duplicated to £1 mint and used, 1948 Silver Wedding mint (2) and used, 1952 set mint (3) and used (4), etc., poor to fine. **£500-£600**
- 1392** Collection of commemorative issues from 1935 to 1949 incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee sets perforated "SPECIMEN" and mint, 1d. 'twin flagstaff', 2½d. re-entry, 4d. unlisted flaw on flagstaff, mint, 1937 Coronation "SPECIMEN" set, ½d. full sheet, 1946 Victory "SPECIMEN" set, 3d. 'three buoys' in block of twelve, crown flaw and re-entry in unmounted mint plate no. block of six and used on cover, 1948 Silver Wedding mint and used, 1949 U.P.U. plate no. blocks of four and six, and a range of mainly philatelic covers, fair to fine. (170 + 17 covers) Ex Phillpott. **£450-£500**
- 1393** An extensive Q.E.II mint collection in three binders with issues to 1997, incl. 1955-57 set (5, incl. plate no. blocks of four), varieties incl. 1979 Airport 25p. blue and yellow misplaced, watermark inverted 1962 Radio 2s., 1981 Royal Wedding 10p. (2), 13p. (5), watermark upright 1982 Passerines (3, incl. gutter pair), watermark Crown to right of CA 1974 Battle set with 16p. cyl. blocks of four (2), 1975 New Coinage 2p. (2), 1980 Dolphins 15p., 1981 Farm Animals 25p., extensive range of cyl. no. and other multiples, gutter pairs and blocks incl. 1974 Churchill and 1977 Silver Jubilee in vertical strips of four, exploded booklets, mainly fine with virtually all unmounted. Ex Phillpott. **£400-£500**

**Collections** continued

- 1394** A Q.V. mint or unused collection incl. 1878-79 no watermark 1d. to 1s., 1882 1d. (3), 1885-87 1d. (10, one watermark reversed), 4d., 1889-91 1d. (4), 4d. (6), 1891-1902 shades to 6d. (4), 9d. (6), 1s. (4) incl. 2½d. Prussian blue, 1898 2s.6d., 5s., condition very varied. (76) Ex Phillpott. **£400-£500**
- 1395** A Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. red and black Franks on pieces, 1891-1902 set of five overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1898 high values overprinted "SPECIMEN", 2s.6d. mint. 5s. unused, etc., poor to fine. (54) **£400-£500**
- 1396** A selection, comprising 1891-1902 ½d. green May 1892 printing pair used, ½d. green May 1892 mint single, 2½d. deep ultramarine Sept. 1901 printing large part original gum each with variety watermark reversed, 1904-12 2½d. ultramarine variety watermark inverted cancelled by London oval datestamps, and 1914 formula registered envelope to Canada franked 3oz. rate by 1912-20 1d. vermilion block of five, slightly varied condition. **£400-£500**
- 1397** A balance accumulation with strength in Q.E.II on leaves, in stockbooks and loose contained in a carton, commemoratives in unmounted mint multiples, 1955-57 set, 1960-66 set (3, one on cover), 1966 ½d. watermark sideways complete sheet (2) with flaws, 1971 set unmounted mint, Dependencies 1954-62 set (2), South Georgia 1963-69 set, used, covers and postal stationery, f.d.c.'s and commercial mail, also South Georgia & South Sandwich Is., mainly good to fine. **£350-£400**
- 1398** An extensive Q.E.II used collection in four binders, incl. 1955-57 and 1968 sets, later issues to 1997 with miniature sheets and an interesting range of commercial mail, f.d.c.'s and other philatelic covers, some signed, mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£250-£300**
- 1399** Q.E.II mint collection of mainly commemoratives in two boxed albums with issues to 1990, incl. 1955-57, 1971 and 1972 sets, varieties incl. 1986 Ameripex 58p. watermark crown to right of CA, 1988 Lloyds Tercentenary 58p. watermark inverted, booklets and an extensive range of gutter pairs incl. 1978 and 1982 Mail Ships, 1984 Insects & Spiders, 1989-90 Cape Horners, mainly fine with most unmounted. Ex Phillpott. **£200-£250**
- 1400** Selection of complete sheets comprising 1948 Silver Wedding 2½d., 1952 ½d. and 1d. (both without side margins), 1953 Coronation 1d. (2), 1965 I.T.U. 1d., 1966 Churchill ½d., 1d., 1969 Air Service 6d., Stirling Centenary 2d. (2), 6d., 1970 Defence Force 2d. (2), 6d., S.S. Great Britain 2d. (2) to 2s., 1972 Silver Wedding, 1973 Royal Wedding and 1974 U.P.U. sets, 1975 New Coinage 2p. (2), 1979 U.P.U. 3p., 1983 Anniversary 1p. (4), 1994 Marine Life 1p. (2), 2p., Dependencies 1948 Silver Wedding 1s., 1949 U.P.U. 1d., 1953 Coronation 1d. and Jason Island 1970 2s., unmounted mint and chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£200-£250**
- 1401** A duplicated accumulation of mainly Q.E.II covers from around 1963 to 2004, contained in two cartons, chiefly f.d.c.'s with some commercial, with sets and miniature sheets incl. B.A.T. and South Georgia & South Sandwich Is., mainly fine. **£200-£250**
- 1402** A K.G.VI collection on leaves, stockcards and loose incl. 1938-50 to 2s.6d. (2), 5s. (2) mint, 1949 U.P.U. used blocks of four, 1952 set mint and used (2), some mainly philatelic covers, full sheets, Dependencies with Overprints and Maps mint, etc. **£200-£250**
- 1403** K.G.VI duplicated collection in one stockbook and on leaves incl. 1946 Victory 3d. re-entry in plate block of six, 1948 Silver Wedding mint (2) and used, 1952 to £1 mint (2) and used (5), etc. chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£180-£200**
- 1404** A mint K.G.VI selection, incl. 1938-50 to 10s. (9) and £1 (6) mint, etc., also some used, poor to fine. **£150-£200**
- 1405** An extensive range of mainly modern covers loose in a carton, both philatelic and commercial incl. official mail with cachets, f.d.c.'s, also Dependencies, South Georgia and B.A.T., mainly good to fine. Ex Phillpott. **£100-£120**
- 1406** An unmounted mint Q.E.II collection in a boxed album, incl. 1960-66 values to £1 with 2d. corner block of eighteen, 1s.3d. corner block of nine, 5s. marginal block of four, 1968 to £1, etc. (155) **£100-£150**
- 1407** A collection in an album, Q.V. to Q.E.II, strength in later issues incl. Dependencies 1954-62 to £1 mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1408** A collection in an album, Q.V. to Q.E.II, lightly duplicated, incl. Dependencies 1954-62 set mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**

**Outlying Residents Postage Due**

1409



1410

- 1409 ☆ **Jason Hansen, Carcass Island:** 1891-1902 1d. orange-red, with manuscript “Carcass”, unused. Ex Phillpott. *This ms. endorsement signifies pre-payment of postage due charge by residents of outlying areas, in this case by Jason Hansen of Carcass Island. A supply of stamps were lodged at the Stanley Post Office to ensure delivery of unpaid or underpaid letters.* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1410 ○ **George Johnson, Port Howard:** 1891-1902 1d. pale red with manuscript “GJ”, and cancelled by type F.5 “C/MR 22/10” c.d.s., fine and scarce used. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£250-£300**

**Postal Stationery**

- 1411 ☒ 1892 1d.+1d. and 1938 1d.+1d. reply cards, 1899 1d., 1912 1d., 1917 1d. and 1938 1d. envelopes, 1913 1d. and 1938 1d. lettercards, 1938 1d. postcard and 4d. registered envelope size G, each overprinted “SPECIMEN”, mainly fine. (10) Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £1,365. Photo on page 174. **£300-£400**
- 1412 ☒ **Air Letters:** 1947 (Mar. 17) Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted “FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES” in large capitals, Fifth printing, unused, very faint toning. Ex Phillpott. SH cat. from £200. Photo on page 174. **£100-£120**
- 1413 ☒ - 1947 (Mar. 17) Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted “FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES” in large capitals, used to London bearing imprint marginal 1938-50 9d., very faint toning. Ex Phillpott. SH cat. from £700. Photo. **£250-£300**

**Covers and Cancellations**

1416

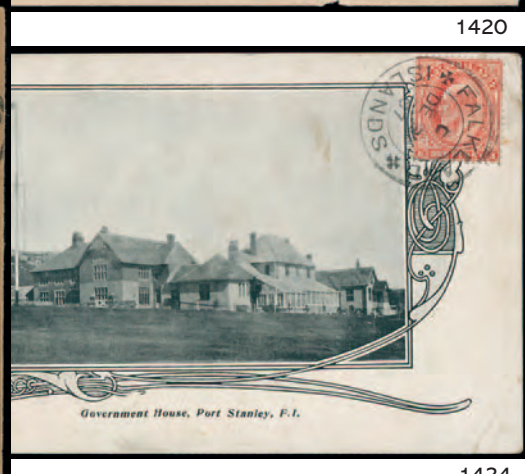
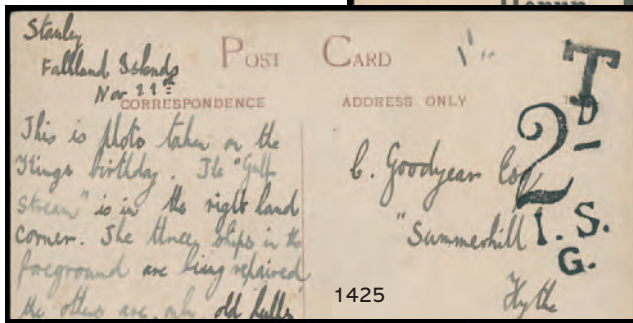


1415



1417

- 1414 ☒ Collection of covers, cards and ephemera in five albums, much ex Lehmann collection, relating to pre-Conflict relationship with Argentina, the 1982 Conflict and subsequent British military presence, with 1933 to H.M.S. *Dauntless* at Mar del Plata franked Centenary 1d., 4d., 1933 to Buenos Aires franked Centenary 1½d. pair and 1952 O.H.M.S. to Mendoza, both taxed, H.M.S. *Endurance* with ship, Joint Services Expedition and other cachets, 1982 Conflict with (Apr. 14) to Switzerland signed by Military Governor Menendez bearing Argentine issues with Shipwrecks 13p., 25p. and 26p. crossed by biro lines, delayed and returned mail, incoming to servicemen, Argentine military mail with 11p., 13p., 18p. and Encotel prepaid aerogrammes, recapture of South Georgia with (Apr. 25) to London, signed Capt. Nunn with “M” Company cachet, later with Task Force and later Forces Mail to 1990 with many cachets, F.P.O. datestamps and other markings, some signed, commemorative and propaganda items. Ex Phillpott. **£500-£600**
- 1415 ○ **Cork Cancellations,** 1879 no watermark 4d. grey-black, exceptional lower right corner example with 5x4 Thick and Thin cork cancellation (Ob. 1/84), slightly thinned on reverse. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 2. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1416 ○ - 1887 1d. brownish claret, watermark Crown to left of CA, horizontal pair with Small Pins cork cancellations (Ob. 2/88), fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 8. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1417 ○ - 1891-1902 2½d. pale chalky ultramarine, Aug. 1891 printing, with Diagonal Cut cork cancellation (Ob. 1/94), slightly thinned on reverse. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 27. Photo. **£100-£120**



## Covers and Cancellations continued



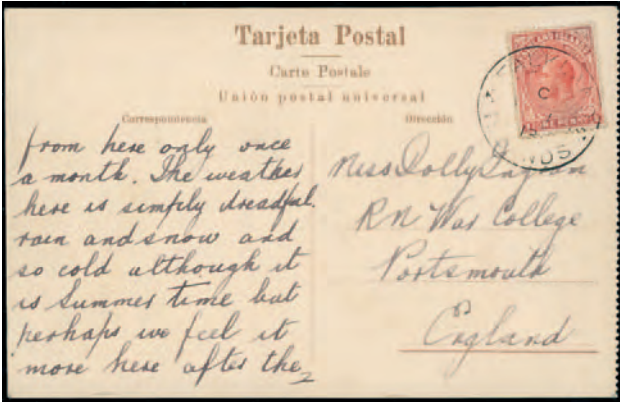
1421



1423

- 1418 ○ A used Q.V. collection strong in cancellation interest, incl. 1878-79 no watermark 4d. (2, one with Early 4x2 cork, Ob. 2/78), 1s., 1882 4d. with Large Square F.I. (Ob. 5/92) 1885-87 1d. with Maritime c.d.s., 1891 bisect piece, 1891-1902 to 6d. (3), 9d. (2), 1s. (2) incl. 1d. with Swansea Ship Letter c.d.s., etc. 1898 2s.6d., poor to fine. (54 items)  
Ex Phillpott. **£300-£350**
- 1418A ☒ 1896 (Nov. 16) envelope from Hugo Shlottfeldt to Germany, franked at single registered rate by 1878 6d. tied by F.2 c.d.s. with additional strike, "(crown)/REGISTERED" and London Dec. 26 registered transit oval below, carried on the *Ramses* to Punta Arenas and on the *Oropesa* onward to Liverpool, with Kosmos Port Stanley Agency cachet and Altona Dec. 27 arrival c.d.s. on reverse, vertical cover fold. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1419 ☒ - (Dec. 3) commercial cover to London franked 1d. (oxidised) cancelled F.3 with filed "3", without further markings but likely routed on the *Mamari* to Montevideo and from there to Southampton on the *Minho*. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1420 ☒ - (Dec. 28) 'Backup' envelope to Hamburg bearing ½d. block of eighteen (9 x 2) and vertical pair, cancelled by good to fine strikes of F.3 c.d.s. with "(crown)/REGISTERED" and London Jan. 29 oval transit, backstamped Jan. 30 arrival. Carried on the *Basilisk* to Montevideo. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1421 ○ **Post Office Parcel Cancellation** (SH PSO.2), fine strike on 1891-1902 2½d. pale ultramarine, watermark reversed, slight thin on reverse. Ex Phillpott. SH 8g wmk1. *Date of use unknown, the only confirmed date being 9 July 1897.* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1422 ☒ 1903 (Aug. 17) envelope with Falkland's Club, Stanley imprint on flap, registered to Jerez in Spain, franked at 4½d. rate by 1d. strip of three and single (minor discolouration), the latter partly overlapping ½d., cancelled F.4A with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking, transit and arrival backstamps, carried on the *Panama*, odd trivial stain. Ex Mitchell and Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1423 ○ ☒ **Post Office Crown** (SH PSO.5) 1904-12 5s. red block of four cancelled by typically indistinct violet "POST OFFICE/(crown)/FALKLAND ISLANDS", fine and scarce. *This usage connected to mineral samples sent by a mining engineer in 1906.* Ex Phillpott. SH cat. £1,000+. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1424 ☒ 1907 (Dec. 31) postcard of Government House (Heyburn L-6-1) to London, with greetings message from A. Binnie, franked 1d. tied by fine F.4D c.d.s., carried on the *Orissa*, minor corner creasing. *Illustrated in 1988 Supplement to "Postcards of the A Catalogue 1900-1950" by H & F Heyburn, p.34.* Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1425 1908, early real photographic card of ships in Stanley harbour, dated Nov. 29 and sent unstamped by a member of the crew of the barque *GulfStream* (visited between Oct. 15 1908 and Feb. 15 1909), addressed to Kent showing the Stanley small "T" due marking (SH T.1) and London "2D/I.S./G.". Ex Burley and Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1426 1909 (June) envelope addressed to Walter Gruneberg at Buenos Aires, franked by 1904-12 ½d., 1d. pair cancelled by type F.4C c.d.s.'s and carried on the *Orissa* and subsequently redirected to Puerto Yeruá, Entre Rios where Argentine 5c. pair affixed and cancelled on June 27 for further redirection to the British Consulate in Asunción, Paraguay with transit and arrival backstamp of July 6. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1427 ☒ 1912 (May) registered 'Kiderlen' cover to Germany bearing late use 1891-1902 9d. (slight oxidation) with type 1 registration label, backstamped London June 11 transit, June 13 Ulm arrival. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£100-£120**

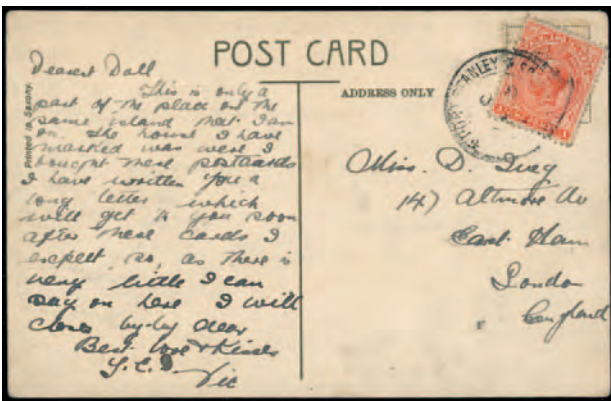




1428



1430



1431



1432



1433



1434



- 1429 -



- Ex 1435 -

## 1914 Battle of the Falklands



- 1428 ☒ 1913 picture postcard of Montevideo sent to Portsmouth from Stanley franked 1d. with date of c.d.s. unclear but message (carried over between cards) complains of the weather. *Believed sent to his future wife by seaman Edmund Pysden during the visit of H.M.S. "Glasgow".* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1429 ☒ "Passed by Censor/H.M.S. Macedonia" handstamp initialled on reverse of stampless envelope to Great Yarmouth endorsed "*Posted at Sea on H.M.S. No Stamps*" with "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED". Also a Tuck's oilette postcard of the ship. (2 items) **£80-£100**
- 1430 ☒ H.M.S. *Kent*, p.p.c. of Darwin Harbour (Heyburn P-2-p) sent by seaman H.C. Perry on H.M.S. *Kent* to his wife in London with message dated "19.12.14", "*at present I have left Falkland and don't think I may tell you where we are but it is rather cold*", bearing G.B. ½d. with "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" circular cachet and London "FEB 17 15" machine arrival, having been transferred to the *Orita* at sea. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1431 ☒ 1915 (Jan.) picture postcard of "THE PROMENADE, STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS" sent by a member of the crew of H.M.S. *Kent* franked 1d. to London, c.d.s. day date unclear, "*The house I have marked was were (sic.) I bought these postcards.*" with "X" on picture side indicating the Army & Navy Store run by the Kelvins. Heyburn T-9-t. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1432 ☒ 1915 (Jan. 4) picture postcard of "Sheep Gathering, Port Stephens, W.F." printed in England, (unlisted by Heyburn) sent by a member of the crew of H.M.S. *Kent* franked 1d. to London, "*All the wounded left here last Sat. with the exception of two, so we havn't so much to do now*", suggesting that the sender was on the medical team. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1433 ☒ H.M.S. *Kent*, Postcard of the Cathedral (Heyburn P-1-p) to London from a member of the crew of H.M.S. *Kent* dated "24.3.16", with "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR", unfranked with violet two line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED", fine condition. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1434 ☒ Return of H.M.S. *Kent*, Falkland Islands 'Gentoo Penguin Rookery' (Heyburn P-3-p without San Bride imprint) sent to London from the Islands with message dated "25.3.16" reporting "*a day's shooting yesterday*", smelly penguins and that a "*mail steamer came in yesterday but there was nothing for us*", the card unstamped and showing two line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED" in violet and small circular "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR". Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1435 ☒ Collection of postcards etc. on leaves, incl. H.M.S. *Canopus*, *Cornwall* (2), *Glasgow* (4, incl. one sent by crew member 1913 from Buenos Aires and another real photographic showing shell damage but faded), *Good Hope*, *Inflexible*, *Invincible* (2), *Kent* (6) incl. one sent by crew member Oct. 5 from Portsmouth (with others from the same correspondence, one sent from Gosport Oct. 1 depicting the *Vindictive* and a multi-view card with sender indicating the *Nürnberg* as the "*ship we sank*") and two other 'homemade' cards showing pierced plates and an onboard boxing match respectively, *Monmouth*. (2), also cards showing the graves of sailors (Heyburn Ac-6-ac) etc., contemporary photos and other unusual items. (approx. 44 items) Photo. **£350-£400**



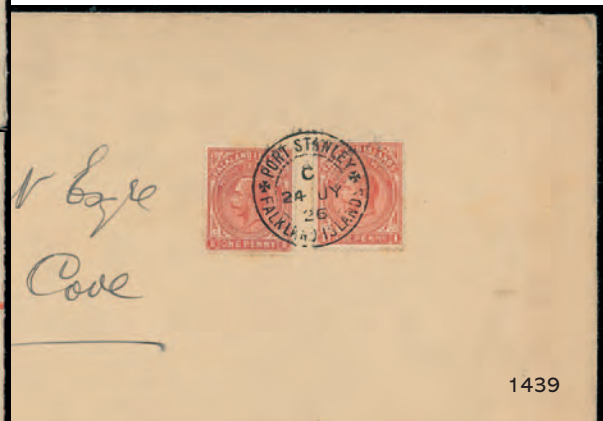
Ex 1441



1438



- 1437 -



1439



1442



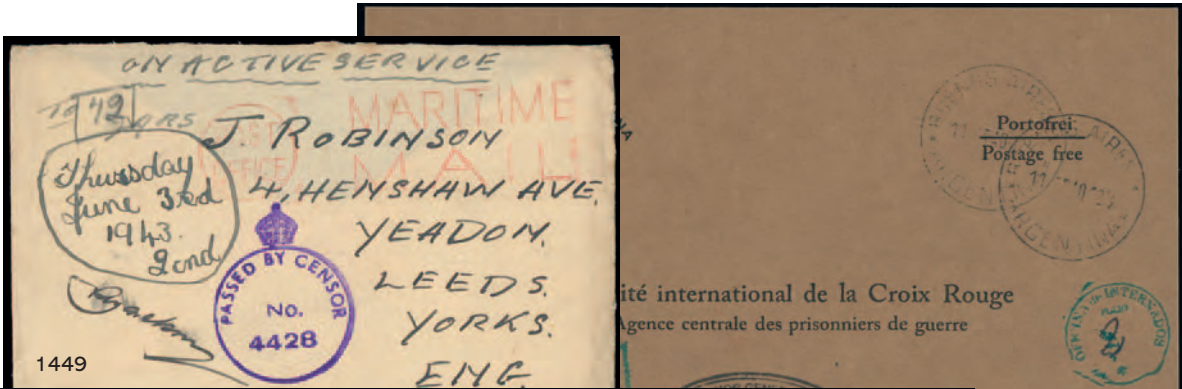
Ex 1444

**Covers and Cancellations** continued

- 1436 ☒ 1919 to 1937, selection of seventeen covers or cards, variously franked and addressed bearing values to 6d. (2), 1s., incl. 2d. registered envelope (poor) with added 1d. (2), picture postcards AB-11-ab an Y-6-y, 1936 to Roy Cove franked 1d., 1936 to London with two interesting letters from Maude Carey, etc. Ex Phillpott. **£150-£200**
- 1437 ☒ 1919 (July 11) formula registered envelope, opened for display, to London bearing on reverse "WAR STAMP" ½d. and 1d. blocks of four, with F.4F cancellations, type 5 registration label, carried on the *Sorata* with Nov. 12 arrival oval but undelivered showing framed "INCONNU". Ex Phillpott. Perkins B.1a. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1438 ☒ 1922 (?), official stampless use of formula registered envelope to Buenos Aires with three fair to fine impression of scarce "POST OFFICE/(crown)/FALKLAND ISLANDS" (Heijtz PS.05) red wax seal and indistinct May 1922 receiving backstamps. *Presence of type 6 registration label represents either early unrecorded usage or a later addition.* Ex Phillpott. Perkins C.10, early use. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1439 ☒ 1926 (July 24) long Falkland Islands Co. envelope addressed to Howard Clement at Roy Cove franked at scarce 2oz inland rate by 1d. (2) tied by fine PS.1B c.d.s. with complete company red wax seal on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1440 ☒ 1933 to 1937, selection of eight philatelic covers bearing Centenary issues, incl. 1933 underpaid 'Panton' to Cayman Islands with ½d. and Cayman 1d. affixed as postage due, two 'Davies' covers to Cheshire from Fox Bay and South Georgia bearing two ½d., 'Cutress' to Surrey bearing 2d., 1935 'Cutress' registered from Fox Bay bearing ½d. and 1d. with "WAR STAMP" 1d. and Silver Jubilee 2½d., etc. Ex Phillpott. **£150-£200**
- 1441 ☒ 1933 (Mar. 22) F.I.C. envelope registered to Buenos Aires bearing Centenary ½d., 1d., 1½d. and 3d. with type 6B registration label and charged on arrival, vertical folds clear of adhesives, also Centenary 1d. used on commercial cover to Sussex. (2 covers) Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 1442 ☒ 1933 (Dec. 30) locally addressed formula registered envelope (scarce Perkins type D8a) bearing Centenary ½d. to 1s. tied by good to fine PS.1A c.d.s's. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£180-£200**



- 1443 ☒ ➔ **Airmails**, 1936 (Sept. 18) printed Condor-Zeppelin airmail envelope registered to Batavia and marked "Printed/Matter", bearing 'Whale & Penguin' ½d. (corner fault), 1d. and 1s. cancelled PS.2A with type 9 registration label and airmail etiquette, the cover endorsed "From Uruguay to Germany with GRAF ZEPPELIN/From Germany to N.E. Indies by DUTCH AIR LINES" but sent "VIA CONDOR" with red "Mit Luftpost befördert./MONTEVIDEO - FRIEDERICHSHAFEN" handstamps, showing on the reverse double circular "SERVICIO AEREO TRANSOCEANICO/CONDOR/ZEPPELIN/LUFTHANSA/URUGUAY-EUROPA", Montevideo Oct. 1 and Oct. 30 Batavia arrival c.d.s's, rare. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1444 ☒ 1939 to 1958, a selection of 32 covers etc. bearing 1938-50 definitives with values to 10s., variously franked and addressed, commercial and philatelic, with first day usage, O.H.M.S., three censored comprising 1942 to California from Fox Bay, 1943 to Connecticut and 1944 to Oregon the last with "Opened by Censor" label, registered incl. 1944 First Airmail cover bearing values to 4d. and with scarce type 11 registration label ("Fox Bay" deleted), 1951 to Pitcairn with values to 1s., 1953 air letter to Jamaica franked 9d. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£250-£300**



1449

1445

1446



1452

1450



1453

## Covers and Cancellations continued



1447

- 1445 ☒ **1939 Battle of the River Plate**, 1940 (Sept. 11) Argentine Red Cross postage free printed postcard addressed to P.O.W. Agency in Geneva, with two light strikes of Isla Martín García c.d.s., archival punched holes at left and handstamp recording good health of NCO Heinrich Eckhardt held at Isla Martín García. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1446 ☒ - 1942 (Apr. 9), (May 7) and 1943 (Jan. 12) three Argentine Naval Ministry parole slips ('furloughs') individually signed by Ob.Feldw. Hann Bruenmel, Ob.Stck.Mstr Herrmann Ernst and Stbs.Ob.Mexh(A) Benno Dietrich from the *Graf Spee* interned on Isla Martín García, each with "Kriegsmarine/Kommando Panzerschiff Admiral Graf Spee" cachet in violet, black and blue-green respectively. *Between April 1940 and the end of 1941, all but six of the Graf Spee officers, and about 200 technical NCOs, absconded from internment and returned to Germany where the majority served in the U-boat Arm. Argentine naval connivance was suspected but never proved.* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1447 ☒ 1941 commercial cover sent unstamped by A. Pettersson (endorsed on flap) to Manchester with PS.2B c.d.s., and type T.1 small "T" marking (subsequently lost in the 1944 Post Office fire), subsequently receiving U.K. framed 2d. "TO PAY/POSTED/UNPAID" and 2d. adhesive cancelled in Manchester Aug. 23 1944, the cover roughly opened and repaired but rare. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1448 ☒ 1942 to 1952, selection of covers variously franked and addressed incl. two censored, formula registered envelope to Bermuda bearing 2s.6d., 4d. stationery envelope to Buenos Aires bearing Victory 1d.(2), 3d. (3), some philatelic incl. 1948 Silver Wedding plain f.d.c. (2), South Shetlands 1944 overprint set in corner blocks of four on large envelope, etc., good to fine. Ex Phillpott. (19) **£150-£180**
- 1449 ☒ 1943 stampless O.A.S. cover (flap missing) from Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, countersigned at lower left, with violet crowned circle censor's cachet no. 4428, and red Maritime Mail marking, with enclosed nine page letter headed "*Falkland Island Fcs*" and dated May 4 with June 3 receiving note. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1450 ☒ 1943 Cable & Wireless telegram sent by Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, the form with Empire Social Telegram Central Station June 28 c.d.s. and oval telegraph censor's mark, the accompanying envelope (roughly opened) despatched from London next day with 2½d. red meter franking, unusual. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1451 ☒ ➔ **Airmails**, 1944 (Aug. 18) two "FIRST AIR-MAIL POST" envelopes sent airmail to T.W. Binnie, one c/o a Buenos Aires address bearing 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d. and 1s. (2), the other c/o a New Zealand address bearing 9d., both with red on white "AIR MAIL" label type A, type 11 registration label ("Fox Bay" deleted), the latter also resealed by "Opened by Censor" (75mm) label. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1452 ☒ ➔ - 1944 (Aug. 18) airmail envelope registered to Dr. Nabarro in Surrey bearing 6d., 9d. and 2s.6d., with red on white "AIR MAIL" label type and type 11 registration label ("Fox Bay" deleted). Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1453 ☒ ➔ - 1944 (Aug. 18) large First Airmail cover registered to H.L. Bound c/o a Buenos Aires address bearing ½d., 1d. (both), 2d. (both), 2½d. sheep, 3d. and 4d., with red on white "AIR MAIL" label type and type 11 registration label ("Fox Bay" deleted), backstamped Montevideo Servicio Aéreo. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£100-£120**

## Covers and Cancellations continued



- 1454 ☒ 1944 (Dec. 14) registered cover to Surrey bearing 5s. indigo and yellow-brown with scarce type 11 registration label ("Fox Bay" deleted), backstamped Feb. 8 Dorking arrival. Ex Phillpott. Photo. £150-£180
- 1455 ☒ 1947 large O.H.M.S. envelope registered to New York bearing marginal 1938-50 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, with type 9C registration label and backstamped Nov. 14 arrival, horizontal cover fold well clear of adhesive. Ex Phillpott. Photo. £120-£150



- 1456 ☒ **Submarine Mail**, 1947 (June 5) registered cover to Pembrokeshire, with typed endorsement "To Montevideo per U.S. Submarine "Sea Robin", registration label type 12 and type D "AIR MAIL" label in black, franked 1s.3d. pair tied by PS.3B c.d.s., some toning to labels but scarce. Ex Phillpott. Photo. *The "Sea Robin" arrived at Port Stanley on June 4 on its return from a simulated war patrol and departed on June 6.* £350-£400

- 1457 ☒ An interesting selection of 36 mainly stampless covers from 1948 to 1996 with a range of cachets, incl. official mail with 1948 registered to Canada showing PSO.4, 1983 to England with Government House cachet and enclosed letter signed by Sir Rex Hunt, Red Cross privilege mail from 1956 ('Middleton' cover), 1972 emergency use of Falkland Islands Co. cachet (5), "CONSIGNEES LETTER" handstamp on stampless cover to Teal Inlet, "MISSENT TO FALKLAND IS" (type M.1) on cover from Uruguay to New Zealand and two strikes on 1973 'AR' cover from Australia to Argentina, 1976 cover to Darwin with scarce "URGENT/MEDICAL SUPPLIES/May be dropped" label, etc. Ex Phillpott. **£300-£350**
- 1458 ☒ 1949 (Feb. 12) part local newsletter sent stampless to Gloucestershire endorsed in ms. "O.H.M.S." and with type PSO.4 Official Paid handstamp but not accepted in U.K. with 4d. To Pay handstamp and 2d. postage due pair affixed partly over Falklands mark, most unusual. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1459 ☒ 1949 (Mar. 3) four matching covers registered to Switzerland individually bearing 1938-50 2s.6d. to £1 with type 9C registration label and Bern Apr. 17 arrival backstamp. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1460 ☒ 1952 definitives, selection of commercial and philatelic use on covers, airletters etc. incl. set on plan airmail f.d.c's to Stourbridge and (June 7) local cover, ½d. and 1d. on 4d. registered envelope to London, ½d. on 1955 Plasmarine card, First Overseas Airmail range with special cancellations etc. (34) Ex Phillpott. **£200-£250**
- 1461 ☒ ➔ Collection of Joint Declaration flight covers from 1971 to 1981 in a binder with a range of flights incl. 1971 (July 3) first flight (7, two signed by both sides' official signatories of the declaration), 1973 (June 11) carried by ship with "M/V "AL FARES" BEIRUT" cachet, range of cachets incl. Declaración Conjunta types, etc. (67 covers) Ex Phillpott. **£200-£250**
- 1462 ☒ **1982 Conflict**, collection in a binder incl. (Apr. 6) type I c.d.s. on 18p. aerogramme to Encotel General Director Bereau from Everto Caballero confirming occupation with personal cachet and on Falklands London 1980 f.d.c., incoming covers incl. from UK returned with unframed 9409 cachet, Argentine forces covers incoming and outgoing. sent (Apr. 12) 13p. aerogramme, (Apr. 21) 18p. aerogramme, (May 14) captured P.O. telegram envelope, (May 21) 18p. aerogramme, (May 24) stampless, later with commemorative items incl. 1996 cover signed by Margaret Thatcher and "CORREO NAVAL/E.C.G.S." label on 1995 Armada Argentina envelope, etc. Ex Phillpott. **£250-£300**
- 1463 Selection comprising 1905 incoming p.p.c. of Tierra del Fuego sent from Punta Arenas July 15 franked Chile 5c. addressed to Postmaster George Hurst's son, Robert, carried on the *Orissa* with F.4B July 18 receiving c.d.s, also sentimental postcard sent under cover by M. Hurst to Alice Benner at Stanley Cottage dated "21/3/05", 1906 (Dec. 4) Malvina Series III picture postcard of Try Works at Port Stephens addressed to Wimbledon franked 1d. cancelled F.4D. Carried on the *Orissa* to Liverpool, departing Dec. 11, 1912 Pacific Line picture postcard (Burley PSNC 5-A) depicting the *Orcoma*, addressed to Germany from the ship with message "An Bord, 23.II.1912", bearing Great Britain 1902-10 1d. tied by "PAQUETE" straight line of Lisbon (Hosking type 1211) with Lisboa Central Mar. 15 hexagonal datestamp alongside, 1913 (May 13) p.p.c. of captured sea elephant (Heyburn B-1-b) addressed to England franked 1912-20 1d. unusually cancelled by light F.4E c.d.s. in brown and despatched on the *Orcoma*, small corner repair otherwise fine, and P.S.N.C. coloured card depicting the *Orcoma* (Burley PSNC 8-AA) unused. All ex Cottis. **£200-£250**
- 1464 ☒ Selection comprising 1913 1d. postal stationery letter card, unused and used 1924 (Mar. 21) by Maude Carey to Liverpool, cancelled PS.1B and carried on the *Lobos*, 1924 (Apr. 3) late commercial use of 1893-97 1d. postal stationery reply card, outward half, to New York with added K.G.V ½d. to pay foreign rate, cancelled PS.1B and carried to Montevideo on the *Kia Ora*, and 1938 1d. postal stationery envelope, commercially used 1942 (May 17) to Buenos Aires with added 1938-50 2d., sent from Estate Louis Williams (handstamp at top left) with May 24 machine arrival on reverse. SH E4. All ex Cottis. **£300-£400**
- 1465 F An interesting study of fake cancellations on leaves, range of Madame Joseph and other types and dates on 1891-1902 values to 1s. with bisect, 1904-12 3s., 1912-20 5s. red, 10s., 1933 Centenary values to 6d. etc. with some multiples, mainly good to fine. (23 items) Ex Phillpott. **£150-£200**



## Inter-Island Mail



1466



Ex 1468

- 1466 ○ 1904-12 1d. vermilion cancelled by fine strikes in violet of straight line "R.M.S. F(ALKLAND)" (SH SC.2) and dated "POSTED (ON BOARD)" double oval (SH SC.3), fine. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 1467 ✉ 1925 (Mar. 23) 'Lawson' cover to Liverpool bearing 1d. block of four tied by two good to fine strikes of "H.M.C.S. "AFTERGLOW"/23 MAR 1925/POSTED ON BOARD" double oval datestamp. Ex Phillpott. SH. SC.5. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1468 ○ Largely complete strike of "H.M.C.S. "AFTERGLOW"/29 MAY 1925/POSTED ON BOARD" double oval datestamp (SH SC.5) on scarce 2½d. deep purple on yellow horizontal pair, also light strike in violet of dated "POSTED ON BOARD" (SH SC.3) on 1d. (oxidised) and photographs of the *Afterglow* in floating dry dock and the *Falkland* in Stanley harbour. (4 items) Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£120-£150**



- 1469 ○ 田 Fine complete strike of "H.M.C.S. "AFTERGLOW"/2 OCT 1925/POSTED ON BOARD" double oval datestamp (SH SC.5) on 1921-28 1d. block of four, fine. Ex Spafford. Photo. **£150-£180**



1470

1467

- 1470 ✉ 1925 (Oct. 6) underpaid cover to the Cayman Islands bearing ½d. tied by fine double oval "H.M.C.S. "AFTERGLOW"/POSTED ON BOARD" in black (SH SC.5) with handstruck "T", Caymans ¼d. pair and "WAR STAMP/1½d" on 2½d. affixed as postage dues cancelled "T" in circle and Georgetown "DE 14/25" c.d.s's, Kingston, Jamaica transit on reverse. Ex Phillpott. Photo. **£200-£250**

## Falkland Islands Dependencies

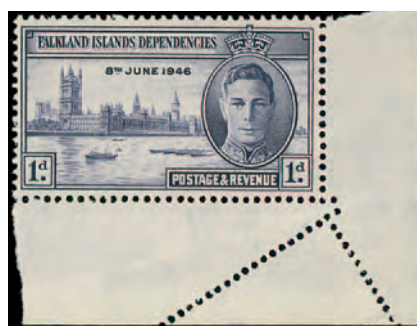


– Ex 1471 –

- 1471 S 1944-45 Overprints, the four sets perforated “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B9), all in lower right corner marginal plate no. horizontal pairs, mainly fine with full gum. (64) Ex Phillpott. S.G. A1s-D8s, cat. £5,200+. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 1472 ★ ㊄ - ½d. to 3d. values from the four territories, all in complete sheets of sixty, unmounted mint and mostly fine. (960) Ex Phillpott. S.G. A1-A4, B1-B4, C1-C4, D1-D4. £100-£120




1473



1475

- 1473 ★ 1948-49 Thin Map 2d. from the top of the sheet, variety map printed double from blanket offset, unmounted mint, fine and very scarce. Ex Phillpott. S.G. G11 var., SH 46 v1, cat. £1,200. *Just one sheet was affected.* Photo. £500-£600
- 1474 ★ ㊄ - 3d. plate 1A complete sheet of sixty incl. dot in “T” (4) and ‘teardrop’ [R. 6/7] flaws, selvedge corner crease otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. Ex Phillpott. S.G. G12, a, b, cat. £357+. £100-£120
- 1475 ★ 1946 Victory 1d., unmounted mint lower right corner marginal example showing sheet corner fold perforation fold, fine and unusual. Ex Phillpott. S.G. G17 var. Photo. £100-£120
- 1476 ★ ㊄ 1954-62 Waterlow ½d., 1d., 1½d., De La Rue ½d., each in a complete sheet of sixty, unmounted mint, mainly fine. (240) Ex Phillpott. S.G. G26, a, G27, G28, cat. £915+. £200-£250

## Collections

- 1477 A comprehensive duplicated collection in stockbooks, on leaves etc. incl. 1944-45 Overprints, 1946 Thick Maps in 'broken arc' pairs, unmounted mint, 6d. black and ochre mint and used, 1948-49 Thin Maps unmounted mint, 1954-62 set mint (3, one unmounted) and used, South Georgia 1963-69 set mint (3, one unmounted) and used (3), 1969 £1 unmounted mint (6, incl. plate block of four), 1971 set unmounted mint (3), used, 1977-78 set unmounted mint, used, 1980 set unmounted mint (15, incl. blocks and gutter strips of four), 1984 set in unmounted mint blocks of four, later issues with many blocks, gutter pairs and varieties incl. 1972 Silver Wedding 5p. watermark inverted, interesting range of covers, etc., mostly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£600-£700**
- 1478 Collection of issues from 1944 to 1962 on leaves, incl. 1944 Overprints with single sets mint and used (3), mint imprint blocks of four with additional 6d. (both centres), used blocks of four, 1946 Thick Maps and Victory sets perforated "SPECIMEN" (not guaranteed), 1946 Thick Maps with 6d. black and ochre unmounted mint and used, mint imprint blocks of eight (six in each unmounted), 1948-49 Thin Maps mint and used (2), ½d. dot in "T" used, 1954-62 set unmounted mint and used (2) etc., mainly good to fine. Ex Phillpott. **£500-£600**
- 1479 A collection of covers on leaves, variously addressed with a range of frankings incl. 1944 Overprints with Factory Bay panoramic postcards (2), Maps issues with 1946 Thick Maps from Graham Land (Hope Bay type D1), South Georgia and South Orkneys, mixed Maps 1952 registered from South Georgia and 1953 from Hope Bay, 1953 Coronation from Graham Land to Governor Air Miles Clifford signed by ten members of Base D, 1954-62 set (2), scarcer offices and datestamps incl. 1948 from South Shetlands (reuse of type B2), 1956 I.G.Y. from Hope Bay (2), 1962 from Base E Stonington Island, 1958 (Jan. 17) from Base J (3), 1957 (with year date inserted) and 1958 from Base O, 1958 from Base W, 1959 from Loubet Coast, 1957 in blue and 1958 in violet from Marguerite Bay, 1957 'from Shackleton and registered from South Georgia to South Africa, 1959 'Lellman' illustrated card from South Georgia, etc. with a few being commercial, fair to fine. (approx. 100) Ex Phillpott. **£350-£400**
- 1480 Collection in a boxed binder and on leaves with a study of early cancellations, ranges of 1944-45 Overprints, 1946-49 Thick and Thin Maps with many varieties incl. 'broken arcs' mint and in used pairs, 1s. "SOUTH/POKE" mint, dot in "T" on values to 1s. used, 1954-62 set mint, South Georgia 1971-76 and 1977-78 surcharges, 1974 Churchill and 1977 Silver Jubilee in vertical gutter strips of four, 1976 Discovery (2) and 1985 definitives (2) in gutter pairs, varieties with watermark Crown to right of CA 1977 Silver Jubilee 11p., etc. chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£250-£300**
- 1481 A comprehensive specialist collection of South Georgia and Dependencies plate blocks (151) from 1975 (Apr.) to 1985 (Nov.) in a FG. Burleigh album, incl. 1985 Queen Mother 7p. pl. 1A, pl. 1B, 27p. pl. 1C and 54p. pl. 1C all unlisted by Heijtz, also some imprint strips, perforation varieties, inverted watermarks, etc. mainly unmounted mint except two blocks used, chiefly fine. Ex Leppard. Cat. £900+. **£250-£300**
- 1482 A duplicated mainly mint accumulation of 1944-45 Overprints and 1946-49 Maps issues in a stockbook incl. 1944-45 imprint and other blocks, 6d. blue-black centres, Thick Maps with 'broken arcs' in pairs, 6d. black and ochre block of four, unmounted mint, etc., good to fine. Ex Phillpott. **£200-£250**
- 1483 Mint collection in two S.G. binders, incl. 1944-45 Overprints, 1946-49 Maps, later mainly unmounted incl. 1954-62 set, South Georgia 1963-69 set etc., chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£180-£200**
- 1484  Selection of complete sheets of sixty comprising Plate 1A 1946 Thick Map plate 1A ½d. and 1d., 1946 Victory 1d. (4, sheet nos. 6892-6895) incl. 'body falling from Abbey' [R. 6/4], 3d. (5, sheet nos. 7150-7154), 1949 U.P.U. set with additional 1d. (2, one missing strip of three), unmounted mint, mostly fine. (1,017) Ex Phillpott. **£250-£300**
- 1485 A collection in a boxed album, incl. 1954-62 to £1 mint, South Georgia 1963-69 to both £1 unmounted mint, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**



Ex 1487

## Graham Land



- 1486 ○ 1944-45 Overprints, ½d., rare blue-black and green shade, c.t.o., fine. Ex Phillpott. B.P.A. certificate (1999) SH 2b2, S.G. A1a, cat. £1,100. Photo. £350-£400
- 1487 ○ - ½d. block of four, 1d. vertical pair, 2d. and 3d. vertical strip of three, all cancelled by fair to fine strikes of "FIELD POST OFFICE/A/28 NO/45/17" c.d.s., mainly fine and most unusual. *These cancellations appear to be of genuine type and it is suggested that they may have been applied on arrival at the request of the recipient, F.P.O. 17 being at this time in operation in Italy. The Heijtz catalogue notes that "FIELD POST OFFICE" No. 17, No. 45 and No. 642 datestamps have been recorded on Falkland Islands and Dependencies stamps. They are forgeries or at best done to order and never were used in the Islands* (see p. 187). Ex Phillpott. Photo. £80-£100

## South Georgia



- 1488 ☒ 1912 (Feb. 14) 'Lawson' cover to Liverpool, bearing 1904-12 1d. pair cancelled by good to fine SG1 c.d.s.'s and both with small "South Georgia" imprint (SGU2) below, carried on the *Cachalote* to Buenos Aires for onward transmission. Ex Phillpott. Photo. £300-£350
- 1489 ☒ **Whaling Mail**, 1915 cover franked 2½d. blue with indistinct SG2 c.d.s., addressed to well-known ship owner Waldemar Haraldsen in Tønsberg, Norway, with June 3 machine arrival on reverse; 1926 (Dec. 25) 'Olsen' cover franked 2½d. purple on yellow with good SG1, sent to his wife in Sandefjord, Norway, by T. Olsen from the *Sposa* at Leith Harbour (endorsement on flap), the adhesive excised and replaced as usual. (2 covers) Ex Phillpott. Photo. £200-£250

## South Georgia continued



- 1490 ☒ 1920 stampless envelope from Tristan da Cunha to Leicestershire with fine Tristan type II cachet and South Georgia SG1 June 4 transit c.d.s., the enclosed letter dated Feb. 10 written and signed by Violet Glass, "we were all so glad to hear that the war is over at last and that dear old England has won", slight peripheral toning. Believed carried by the whaling vessel "Southern Isles" (or perhaps the "Orwell") from which mail would have been transferred at South Georgia to the "Karl" departing for Buenos Aires on June 9. Ex Phillpott. Photo. £700-£900



1491



1492

- 1491 ★ THE 1928 SOUTH GEORGIA PROVISIONAL SURCHARGE, 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, marginal mint from the lower left corner of the sheet, some perf. separation and crease in selvage otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 115, cat. £1,300. Photo. £400-£500
- 1492 ☒ -2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, right marginal block of four with central SG1 "19 FE/28" c.d.s. on official envelope addressed by A.G. Nelson-Jones to Wales. Ex Phillpott. Brandon certificate (1996). Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 1493 ▲ 1933 Centenary 10s. tied to piece by complete SG2 "C/2 AP/34" c.d.s., fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. Z64, cat. £2,250. Photo. £700-£800
- 1494 ☒ 1935 (Nov. 10) thick registered cover (slightly foreshortened at right) to W. White-Cooper in Cape Province bearing Silver Jubilee 4d. block of eight tied by SG4 c.d.s.'s with SG5A registration label, arriving Jan. 15 and subsequently redirected to his son in Devon with added South Africa 2d. and 3d. pairs. Ex Phillpott. Photo. £100-£120
- 1495 ☆ ☒ 1969 £1 grey-black, complete unmounted mint sheet of sixty, mainly fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 94, S.G. 16, cat. £480+. £100-£120

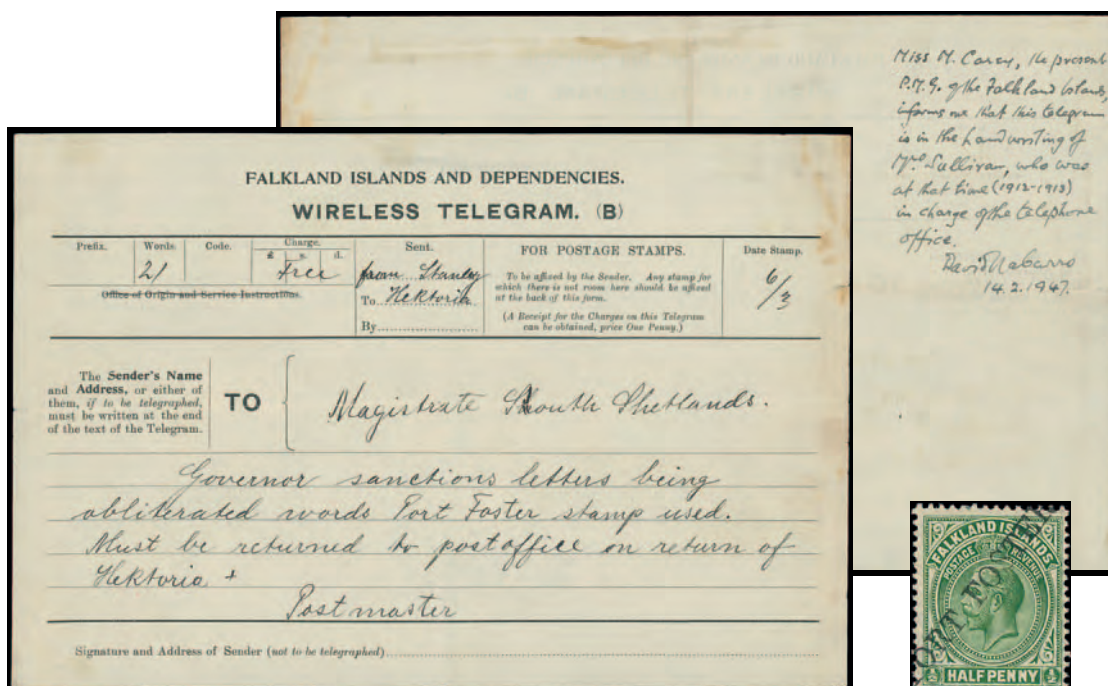


- 1496 ✱ 田 1971 to 1978 surcharges, a collection in unmounted mint blocks of four or larger incl. 1971-76 with glazed papers to 50p. on 10s. (3, one watermark sideways), 1977-78 to 50p. on 10s. with additional 5p. on 5d. to 25p. on 5s. watermark varieties, also 1971-76 wmk. sideways 1p. on 1d. and 1977-78 1½p. on 5½d. in complete sheets of sixty, mainly fine. (274) Ex Phillpott. **£140-£160**
- 1497 ✱ 1972 Silver Wedding set, unfolded gutter pairs, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 113, 114, cat. £300, S.G. 36, 37. **£120-£150**
- 1498 ✱ 1977-78 ½p. on ½d., 4p. on 4d. (right marginal) and 7½p. on 1s., each variety watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 129wmk1, 134wmk1, 136b, S.G. 53w, 59w, 62w, cat. £1,520+. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1499 ✱ - 1½p. on 5½d., variety watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 131wmk1, S.G. 55w, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1500 ✱ - 3p. on 3d, variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 133wmk1, S.G. 58w, cat. £200. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1501 ○ Interesting selection comprising 1923 2½d. bisect (not guaranteed) on piece with SG1 "MR (?)/23" c.d.s., piece from parcel to Jones family in Ebbw Vale bearing 1d. (2) and 1s. tied by "25 OC/27" c.d.s., 1938 (Mar. 30) O.H.M.S. envelope bearing 1938-50 6d. addressed to Capt. L.C. Hill of the R.R.S. *Discovery II*, (Apr. 8) cover registered to B.S.H. Grant in Kent bearing ½d. (2), 1d. and 2d., 1948 (Nov. 9) cover bearing 10s. addressed to W.G. Povey, Chief Engineer of the *Polar Chief*. (5 items) Ex Phillpott. **£150-£200**

### South Orkneys

- 1502 ☒ 1946 (Feb. 2) 'J.E. Lea' cover to Manchester bearing 1938-50 2s.6d., 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 10s. and £1 tied by two C2 c.d.s.'s. in violet, backstamped Port Stanley Feb. 21. Ex Phillpott. S.G. Z95-Z98. Photo. **£100-£120**

## South Shetlands



– 1503 –

1504

- 1503 ▲ THE PORT FOSTER OVERPRINT, Falkland Islands and Dependencies Wireless Telegram form, this the original telegram dated “6/3” sent by the Falkland Islands Postmaster to the Magistrate, South Shetlands authorising the use of the Port Foster handstamp, “Governor sanctions letters being/obliterated words Port Foster stamp used./Must be returned to post office on return of/Hektoria”, folded and with trivial peripheral imperfections. Ex Phillipott and Nabarro, whose 1947 note on reverse confirms “Miss M. Carey, the present/P.M.G. of the Falkland Islands/informs me that this telegram/is in the handwriting of/Mrs. Sullivan, who was/at that time (1912-13)/in charge of the telephone/office.”. A unique item of historical importance. See “The Cancellations of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies” by James Andrews (1974) p.40, illustrated facing page. Photo. £2,000-£2,500

- 1504 -1912-20 ½d. yellow-green showing fine diagonal strike of “(P)ORT FOSTER” handstamp with normal weak “S”, part original gum, fine. Ex Phillipott. B.P.A. certificate (1980). SH PF1b, cat. £700. Photo. £350-£400



- 1505 ☒ THE DECEPTION ISLAND OVAL, 1915 (Dec. 16) ‘Davies’ cover to Cheshire bearing ½d. pair tied by very fine type B1 “DECEPTION ISLAND/6 DEC 1915/SOUTH SHETLANDS” double oval datestamp in violet, vertical cover creasing at left, partly indistinct Warrington May 1916 arrival backstamp. Ex Phillipott. Photo. £250-£300



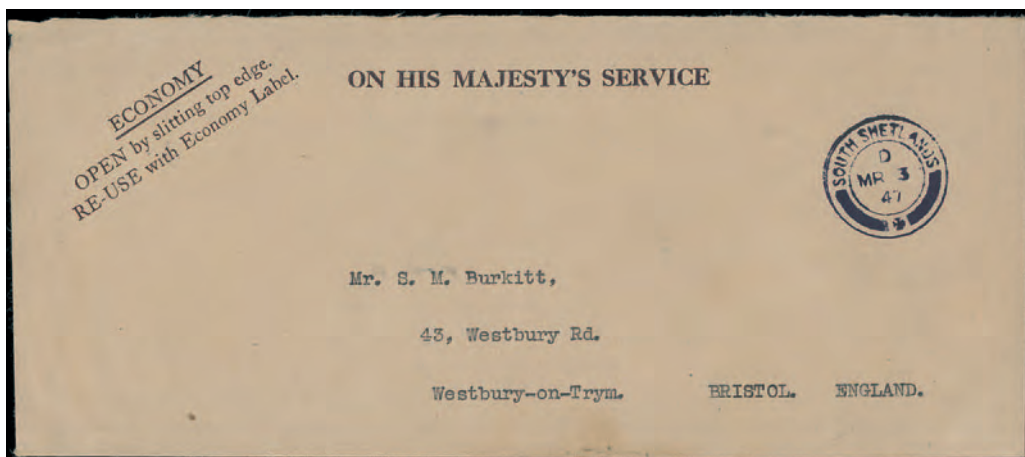
1506

- 1507 -

- 1506 ▲ THE DECEPTION ISLAND OVAL, Two part strikes "4 DEC 1920" in violet tying 2d. horizontal pair to piece. Ex Phillpott. S.G. Z112. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1507 ▲ - Complete strike "6 FEB 1922" in violet tying 1d. (slightly oxidised) to piece, almost complete "16 MAY 1927" in violet tying ½d. to piece. Ex Phillpott. S.G. Z111, Z123. Photo. **£80-£100**



- 1508 ☒ 1927 (Mar. 8) two registered 'Wilson' covers to Birmingham, one bearing ½d., 1d., 2d. and 2½d. deep purple on yellow, the other with 6d., tied by B2 c.d.s.'s with type 7 registration labels. Ex Phillpott. S.G. Z141-43, Z145-46. Photo. **£140-£160**



- 1509 ☒ 1947 (Mar. 3) scarce usage of O.H.M.S. War Economy long envelope to Bristol with enclosed short message signed by senior meteorologist A.G. Scadding as postmaster, with reused type B2 c.d.s. for despatch showing "47" for "48" year error, backstamped Apr. 19 transit. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£150**



## Antarctica

### Belgian Expedition 1897 – 99

- 1510 ☒ Nels of Brussels picture postcards of the collecting of snow for drinking water and a sounding on pack ice, Zoll of Antwerp postcards depicting the *Belgica* and expedition members, all used within Belgium, at 1c. printed matter rate, 5c. rate (2) and one sent under cover, good to fine. (4) Wharton AA-4, AA-10, AB-21, AB-22. £100-£120

### Swedish Expedition 1901 – 04



Gösta Bodman



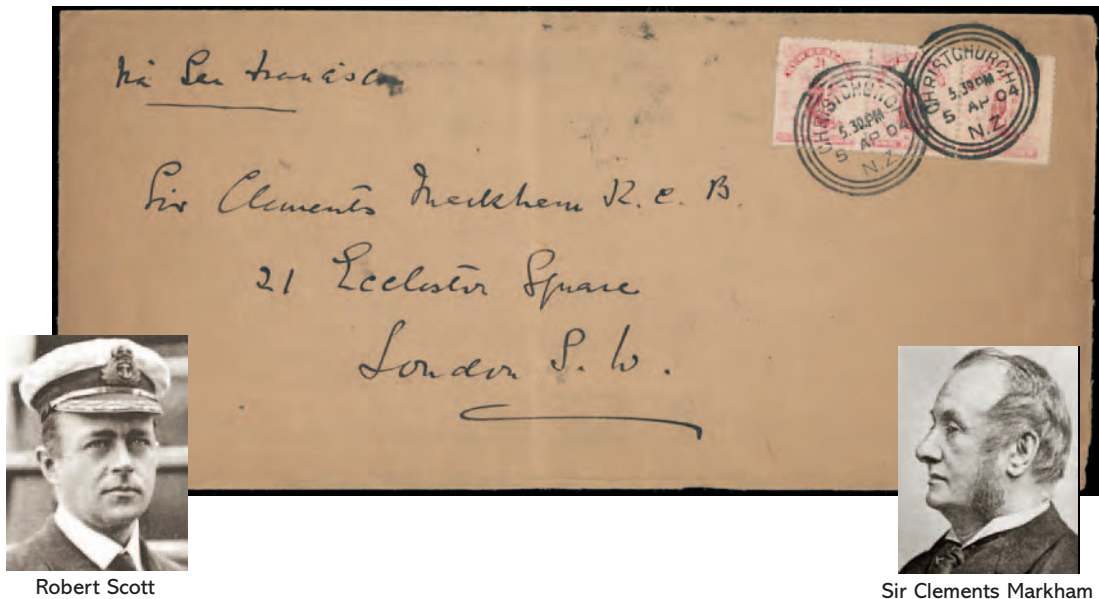
- 1511 ☒ 1903 (Nov. 21) incoming picture postcard addressed to chemist Gösta Bodman on the *Antarctic*, sent from Löberöd, Sweden by his sister Kerstin, c/o the Norwegian & Swedish Consulate in Buenos Aires arriving Dec. 21, redirected to Upsala c/o Dr. O. Nordenskjöld (Jan. 18 1904) and further to Stockholm (Jan. 19). Also La Nación picture postcard, used, depicting the base at Snow Hill (Wharton CC-1). Anders Gustaf 'Gösta' Bodman (1875-1960), expedition meteorologist and hydrographer, is commemorated by Bodman Point on the northwest coast of Seymour Island. Photo. £350-£400

### British National Expedition 1901 – 04



Reginald Skelton

- 1512 ☒ First Relief Expedition, Discovery expedition envelope (flap missing) addressed to Hertfordshire in the hand of Lt. Reginald Skelton, bearing New Zealand 1d. Universal cancelled by Lyttelton Mar. 25 1903 squared circle, the day of the arrival of the *Morning* in Lyttelton, showing expedition label at left with "DISCOVERY" added below in manuscript, backstamped Hitchin May 4 arrival. B.P.A. certificate (2010). Sir Reginald William Skelton KCB CBE DSO (1872-1956) served as chief engineer and official photographer for the expedition, later becoming Vice Admiral and Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet at the Admiralty from 1928 to 1932. Photo also on inside back cover. £1,800-£2,000



Robert Scott

Sir Clements Markham

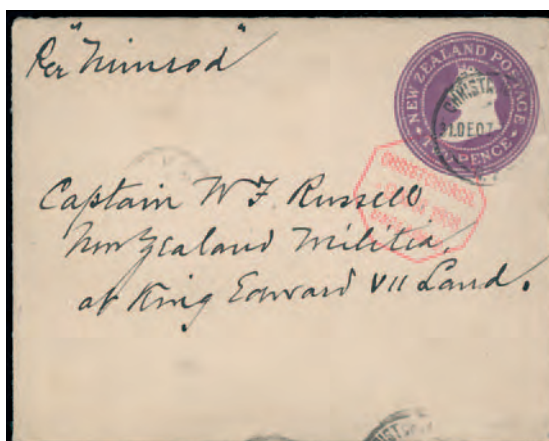
- 1513 ☒ 1904 (Apr. 5) long envelope believed to have contained a further report of the expedition, addressed by Robert Falcon Scott, expedition leader, to Sir Clements Markham in London, sent from Christchurch at triple rate franked 1d. Universal strip of three endorsed "Via San Francisco" with May 9 arrival on reverse. Ex Harry Evans. *Sir Clements Markham, former President of the Royal Geographical Society, was the principal organiser of the National Antarctic Expedition of 1901–04 and launched Scott's Polar career.* Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1514 ☒ Wrench's 'Links of Empire' postcard, Series 3, No. 4 depicting a polar bear (in error) and British flag, sent Apr. 25 1904 from Christchurch, New Zealand to Harrogate. Wharton DA-4. Photo on page 196. **£100-£120**
- 1515 ☒ Canterbury Times picture postcards (3), one from Set 1 with Arrival of Relief Ships, used in Napier 1904, two from set 2 showing Sledging Party and Bringing in Ice, unused, also two advertising postcards promoting Remington typewriters and Singer sewing machines respectively, used. (5 cards) Wharton DE-1, DE-14, DE-21, XPU-2-a, XPU-24-a. **£100-£120**

### Scottish National Expedition 1902 – 04



- 1516 ☒ Unaddressed expedition envelope bearing Falkland Islands ½d. cancelled by fine strike of large violet Argentine datestamp (Andrews A 1) "ORCADAS DEL SUR/20 FEB 1904/DISTRITO 24 (GALLEGOS)" with unframed oval Expedition datestamp and "OFICINA METEOROLOGICA/(arms)/ARGENTINA" cachet alongside, all in violet, by agreement between the official Argentine Postmaster and Robert Rudmose-Brown. Ex Phillipott. *A very small number of covers or cards, around 20 according to Harvey-Pirie who accompanied the expedition, were cancelled, amongst which very few indeed bore a Falklands adhesive.* Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**

## British Expedition 1907 – 09



- 1517 ☒ 1907 (Dec. 21) New Zealand 2d. stationery envelope addressed to a Capt. Russell (not a member of the expedition) at King Edward VII Land, sent from Christchurch endorsed "Per "Nimrod" with uninked Lyttelton machine cancellation and framed Christchurch Unclaimed octagonal datestamp of "9 MAR 1908", backstamped Lyttelton Jan. 1 and, unusually, by fair Br. Antarctic Exped. c.d.s. of "FE 3/08". Scarce, around 800 items not addressed to expedition members were retained at the base after delivery on the "Nimrod" but were reported destroyed. Also unused picture postcard of Shackleton with the expedition dogs before departure (Wharton GE-1). Photo.

£250-£300

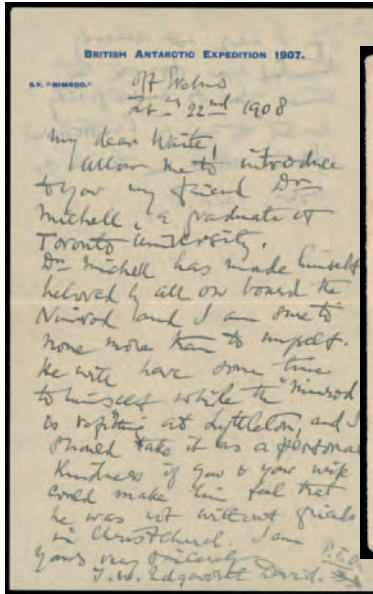


- 1518 ☒ 1908 (Feb. 3) expedition envelope franked King Edward VII Land 1d., addressed to R.N. Rudmose-Brown in Aberdeen, redirected to the Scottish Oceanographical Laboratory, backstamped Lyttelton Mar 7, Aberdeen and Edinburgh arrival on Apr. 18. Also unused postcard showing the Return of the Southern Party (Wharton GA-12). The "Nimrod" had returned in Feb. 1909 and on Feb. 4 had collected the returning Northern Party, picking up the Southern Party on Mar. 4 and arriving back at Lyttelton on Mar. 23. Robert Neal Rudmose-Brown (1879-1957) had accompanied William Speirs Bruce as naturalist on the 1902-04 Scottish National Antarctic Expedition and had later joined Bruce as his assistant at the Laboratory. Photo.

£150-£180

- 1519 ☒ 1908 (Feb. 23) expedition envelope addressed to Edgar Waite, Curator of the Canterbury Museum, endorsed "Introducing Dr. Michell/of S.Y. "Nimrod"" with enclosed letter on expedition S.Y. Nimrod stationery headed "Off Evans/Febr. 22nd 1908" written and signed by Edgeworth David on the day that the Nimrod sailed for Lyttelton with the mail. The cover franked by King Edward VII Land 1d. cancelled Feb. 3, this being the case for all the mail taken that day. Expedition geologist and director of scientific staff, Sir Tannatt William Edgeworth David (1858-1934) led the first ascent of Mount Erebus and reached the South Magnetic Pole. Dr. William Arthur Robert Michell (1879-1966) was the ship's doctor, his main medical contribution being the extraction of the eye of Aeneas Mackintosh after a crane hook had hit him while stores were being unloaded. Michell was not part of the shore party and so returned to New Zealand until the "Nimrod" returned again to Antarctica. Edgar Ravenswood Waite (1866-1928) had participated as a zoologist on the 1907 Sub-Antarctic Islands Scientific Expedition. Ex Harry Evans. Photo.

£500-£600



- 1519 -



TW Edgeworth David



William Michell

- 1520 ☒ (Unknown publisher) picture postcards of Winter Quarters, Ponies and Summit of Mt. Erebus, the last with Plasmon Biscuits advert on reverse (minor staining). Also OXO for stamina advertising card showing the *Nimrod*, unused. (4 cards) Wharton GA-5, GA-8, GA-10 var., XPU-7-a. £150-£180

### Swedish Magellanic Expedition 1907 – 09



Carl Skottsberg



- 1521 ☒ Very scarce incoming registered cover addressed by his future wife Inga Margareta Reuter to expedition leader, Dr. Carl Skottsberg c/o the Swedish Consulate in Punta Arenas, sent from Lappvik, Finland Aug. 29 1908 franked by 10k. pair. Also a 1900 picture postcard of Punta Arenas, used (stamp removed). *Carl Johan Fredrik Skottsberg (1880-1963) had also previously participated in the Swedish Antarctica Expedition of 1901-03.* Photo.

£150-£200

### British Expedition 1910 – 13

- 1522 ▲ Victoria Land ½d. and 1d. each tied by fine "JA 18/13" Expedition c.d.s. to pieces affixed to individual official expedition certificates sold to raise funds. S.G. A2, A3, cat. Photo on page 196. £200-£250

- 1523 Victoria Land 1d. mint pair and used block of four, faults. S.G. A3. £100-£150

**BRITISH ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1910.**

TELEGRAMS,  
"ONWARDNESS" LONDON.

TELEPHONE,  
VICTORIA 6122.

36 & 38, VICTORIA STREET,  
LONDON, S.W.

June 10th 1913.


Dear little Daisy,

I hear you want my autograph. You will  
find it at the end of this note.

Yours very sincerely,

*Edward C. Evans*

1528

 21. June 1913.


We hereby certify :-

- I. That the stamps (1d. & ½d.) which are being sold were specially overprinted for, and accompanied the British Antarctic Expedition.
- II. That no reprints have been or will be made.
- III. That of the original supply every stamp has been accounted for and include those presented to the Berna Convention and those used by the members of the Expedition.
- IV. That no unused or officially cancelled stamps have been or will be sold to the public for less than 5/- for the 1d. and 25/- for the ½d.
- V. That the Official Postmark has been fixed to show the day and hour (Jan 18th 1913 1.30. p.m.) when the "Terra Nova" arrived at the Post Office at Cape Evans, Victoria Land, on her last relief voyage.
- VI. That the stamps were actually used with authority from the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand to pay postage on the mails carried by the S.Y. "Terra Nova" R.Y.S.

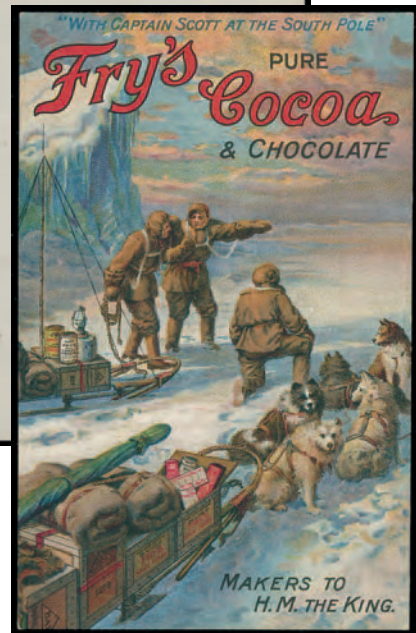
Approved *Edward C. Evans*  
Commander, R.N.

*Francis Drake*  
Asst. Postmaster of Victoria Land

Commanding British Antarctic Expedition, 1910-13.



Ex 1522



Ex 1529



1514

## British Expedition 1910 – 13 continued



- 1524 -

- 1524 ☒ Autograph four page letter on "Terra Nova" expedition stationery headed "Ross Sea/Antarctic/2/1/11" written by meteorologist George Simpson, mentioning the first sighting of Mount Erebus and "Tomorrow we expect to be in sight of winter quarters ... We are all full of hope and are looking forward to the new life which will commence as soon as we land." Enclosed in expedition envelope addressed to Derbyshire franked Victoria Land 1d. cancelled by Jan. 19 1911 base canceller two days after the shore parties were able to move into their new building. Also printed cautionery slip, annotated by Simpson on reverse, warning the recipient not to divulge any information received nor publish any photographs. Ex Harry Evans. Sir George Clarke Simpson (1878-1965), nicknamed "Sunny Jim" constructed one of the continent's first weather stations, conducting balloon experiments to test the atmosphere and determine how altitude affects temperature. at the base camp at Cape Evans, which was under his command for several months whilst Scott and his party made their attempt on the Pole. The British Antarctic Survey's Ice and Climate Building in Halley Bay is known as The Simpson Platform, in his memory. Photo. £600-£700



Francis Drake

- 1525 ☒ Rotary Photographic postcard of Scott and the Terra Nova sent to Middlesex with greetings message endorsed "Cape Evans/McMurdo Sd./Antarctic, 9 Feb 11", written and signed by Francis R.H. Drake, bearing Victoria Land 1d. tied by neat Feb. 9 1911 c.d.s. Also an unused example of the card. Francis Ronald Hugo Drake (1878-1936) served as paymaster, secretary, chief meteorologist and assistant postmaster on the "Terra Nova". Wharton KB-7199B. Photo. £200-£250



John Davis



- 1526 ☒ Expedition stationery envelope addressed to expedition agent, J. Kinsey, in Christchurch, most unusually showing King Edward VII Land cancelled Mar. 4 1909, closing date of the first Antarctic post office, Victoria Land 1d. cancelled Mar. 3 1912, opening day of the post office at Cape Evans, again carried on the *Aurora* to the Antarctic with “LOOSE SHIP’S LETTER/POSTED IN/ANTARCTICA/(penguin)/S.Y. AURORA/A.A.E.”, signed by Capt. John King Davis with straight line “COMMANDER OF SHIP.” and bearing Australia 1d. kangaroo cancelled in Hobart on Mar. 17 1912, the cover lastly showing further Victoria Land 1d. cancelled Feb. 4 1913, the “*Terra Nova*” then en route to New Zealand (this date only known on ‘Kinsey’ items), vertical fold clear of adhesives. Ex Phillpott. A remarkable item carried on no fewer than four trips to the Antarctic. Photo. £800-£1,000

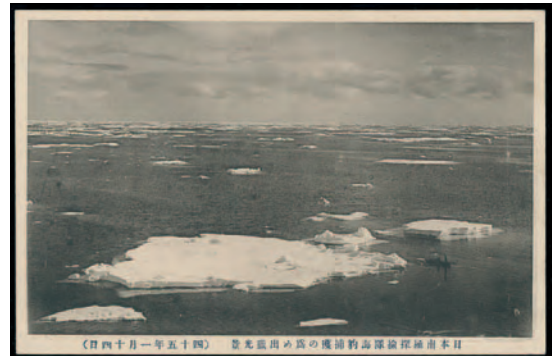


Teddy Evans

- 1527 ☒ Envelope addressed by Lieutenant Teddy Evans to members of the Radcliffe family, major contributors to the expedition, in Cardiff franked at ½oz.-1oz. rate by Victoria Land 1d. pair tied by Expedition “JA 18/13” c.d.s.’s at Cape Evans, roughly opened and partly repaired. *Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell, 1st Baron Mountevans (1880-1957), was second-in-command of the expedition and captain of the “Terra Nova”. He accompanied Scott to within 160 miles of the Pole, but became seriously ill and survived only through the refusal of his comrades to abandon him. Having spent the summer and autumn of 1912 recuperating and fundraising, Evans returned to New Zealand and arrived back at the Cape named by Scott in his honour aboard the “Terra Nova” on this day.* Photo. £300-£350
- 1528 ☒ 1913 (June 10) short letter on expedition London letterhead (220 x 255mm) signed by Lieutenant Teddy Evans. *After hearing of Scott’s death Evans assumed command of the expedition and arranged the final departure from the continent.* Photo on page 196. £150-£200
- 1529 ☒ Fry’s Cocoa & Chocolate, rare original coloured advertising postcard with reproduced product endorsement letters from Scott on reverse, unused and very fine for this (Wharton XPU-8-a). Also an early postcard published by Gray & Goodland of St. John’s, Newfoundland depicting the “Sealing Steamer “Terra Nova” among the Frozen Pans” showing the ship prior to the expedition. (2 items) Photo on page 196. £100-£120

**Japanese Expedition 1911 – 12**

1530



1531



1532



1533



1534

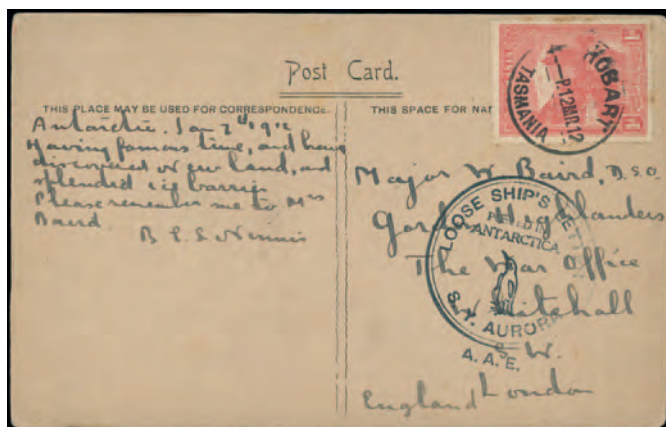


1535

- 1530 ☒ Rare souvenir card showing members of the expedition, 'to commemorate passing the offshore of Coulman Island 5 January 1912', unused. Wharton LA-3. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1531 ☒ Rare souvenir card 'Departure of the Japanese Antarctic Expedition to catch earless seals 14 January 1912', unused. Wharton LB-3. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1532 ☒ Rare souvenir card 'The first encounter of a huge ice bar in Latitude 78° 31 South, 16 January 1912', unused. Unlisted by Wharton. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1533 ☒ Rare souvenir card 'Weather observation at the first base 2 February 1912', unused. Wharton LB-2. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1534 ☒ Rare souvenir card 'Penguins caught in the Antarctic', unused. Unlisted by Wharton. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1535 ☒ Covering envelope for the rare souvenir cards with printed inscription (in Japanese) 'Published in February 1913 by the Antarctic Expedition Society, Kanda, Tokyo. A present from the Japanese Antarctic Expedition: the photos of the actual views of the Antarctic Circle. Copy Prohibited. The fixed price 10 Sen'. Unlisted by Wharton. Photo. **£100-£120**



## Australasian Expedition 1911 – 14



Bellgrave Ninnis

- 1536 ☒ Picture postcard of the S.Y. *Aurora* sent by Bellgrave Ninnis with short message headed “Antarctic Jan 7th 1912” to London, carried on the *Aurora*, franked by Tasmania 1d. Pictorial cancelled by Hobart Mar. 12 1912 c.d.s. with “LOOSE SHIP’S LETTER/POSTED IN/ANTARCTICA/ (penguin)/S.Y. AURORA/A.A.E.” cachet below. Ex Harry Evans. Lt. Bellgrave E.S. Ninnis of the Royal Fusiliers, was a surveyor and one of two expedition members in charge of the Greenland dogs. On Nov. 10 Ninnis left as one of the three man ‘Far Eastern’ sledging party toward Victoria Land led by Mawson and on Dec. 4 he, his sledge and dog team vanished into a crevasse. Wharton MA-1. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1537 ☒ Rare real photographic picture postcard showing the dogs being loaded aboard the S.Y. *Aurora* on Dec. 2 1912 having been released from quarantine, unused. Unlisted by Wharton. Photo. £120-£150
- 1538 No lot



1537



1539



1540

## Shackleton-Rowett Expedition 1921 – 22

- 1539 ○ Great Britain 1912-21 1½d. horizontal pair handstamped framed “GOUGH/ISLAND” expedition cachet and cancelled by S.R. Antarctic Expedition c.d.s. of May 25 1922, a few slightly perf. imperfections, otherwise fine. Ex Phillpott. Photo. £100-£120
- 1540 ☒ Stampless uncharged envelope addressed to the Archbishop of Cape Town, with Tristan da Cunha type II cachet and S.R. Antarctic Expedition May 25 1922 c.d.s. (date of departure of the *Quest*), a little soiled and roughly opened. Very few such covers known. Photo. £350-£400

## Antarctica: German South Atlantic Expedition 1925 – 27



Waldemar Bender



- 1541 ☒ Real photographic picture postcard to South West Africa showing the *Meteor*, written on May 13 1926 in approach to St. Helena from where sent the next day franked 1d., additionally cancelled on arrival by Swakopmund June 4 c.d.s., the card conveying a message of thanks written and signed by Lt. Commander Bender. *The German South Atlantic Expedition had been commissioned to explore theories including that of Prof. Alfred Merz that gold and silver might be present in the South Atlantic in commercially viable quantities, and was covering Profile 6 of its survey departing Swakopmund on Apr. 30. In June Merz was hospitalised at the German Hospital in Buenos Aires and died of pneumonia on August 1926. Waldemar Bender (1885-1926) was replaced as First Officer by Lt. Cdr. Schunck on June 26 and returned to Germany.* Photo. £250-£300

## Wilkins-Hearst Expedition 1928 – 30



Joe Crosson



1543



1542



Hubert Wilkins

- 1542 ☒ Envelope signed by both Hubert Wilkins and pilot Joe Crosson, bearing Falkland Is. 1d. tied by "Wilkins Antarctic/Expedition/Deception/Island" cachet in green and Port Stanley "29 OC/28" c.d.s., the cover later carried on the 1931 Wilkins-Ellsworth Trans-Arctic Submarine Expedition with expedition cachet, U.S. 2c. New York June 1 1931 duplex, G.B. 1½d. cancelled Oct. 3 and New York Oct. 14 backstamp. Ex Phillpott. Photo. £150-£180

- 1543 ☒ Airmail envelope signed by Hubert Wilkins, addressed to Minneapolis altered to Montevideo bearing Uruguay 1c. cancelled there on Oct. 31 1929, also showing Falkland Islands 1d. cancelled at Port Stanley Oct. 29, and with fine strikes (front and back) of South Shetlands "JA 6/30" c.d.s. Ex Phillpott. Photo. £150-£180

## British, Australian, New Zealand Research Expedition 1929 – 31



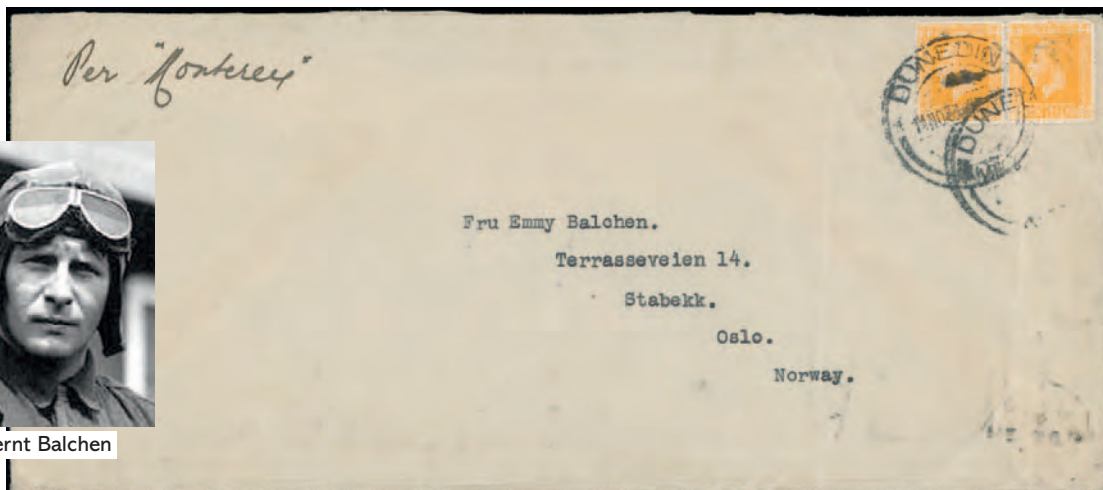
- 1544 ☒ Envelope to Sir Edgeworth David at Sydney University, bearing Australia K.G.V Head 2d. cancelled by fine strike of "B.A.N.Z./1930 (penguin) -31/ANTARCTIC RESEARCH EXP." cachet, and fascinating enclosed four page letter dated "14.XII/30" on expedition stationery from the S.Y. *Discovery*, written by medical officer and biologist William W. Ingram, mentioning a coaling supply from the *Sir James Clark Ross* the next day, that would allow the party to "send a few letters cancelled with our new stamp" and reports on the visit to Macquarie Island and the state of the crew, including the ship's carpenter, Williams, who has turned out to be "an old shell shock case" and is being sent back in a whaler. Sir Tannatt William Edgeworth David (1858-1934) had been a member of Shackleton's 1907-09 expedition during which he had led the first ascent of Mount Erebus and reached the South Magnetic Pole. Dr. William Wilson Ingram (1888-1982) was described by Mawson as "an ideal medical officer" who also manifested "physical endurance and a full measure of camaraderie". Ex Harry Evans. Photo. £1,000-£1,200

## Ellsworth Trans-Antarctic Flight Expeditions 1933 – 36

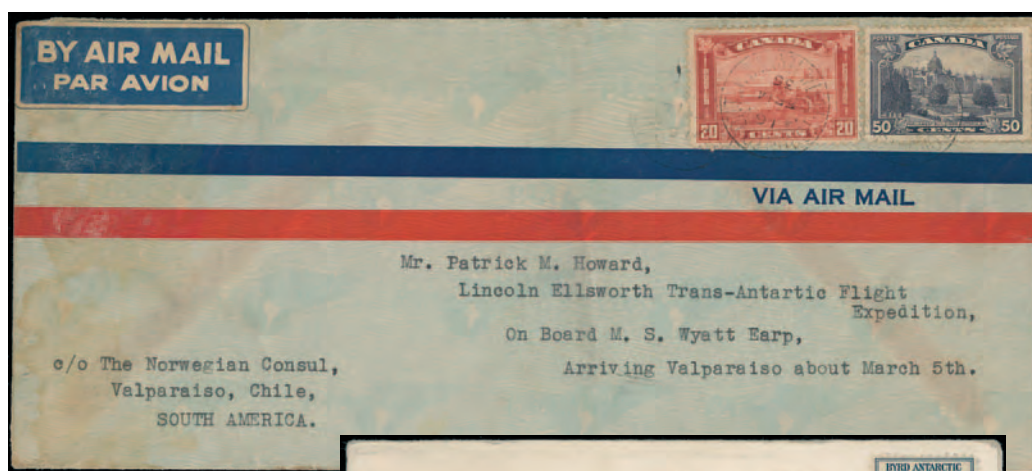
- 1545 ☒ Expedition envelope endorsed "*Per Monterey*" from Bernt Balchen to his wife in Norway, sent from Dunedin Nov. 11 1933 on outward journey bearing New Zealand 2d. (2) with Oslo Dec. 16 machine arrival on reverse. A rare commercial item from the first Ellsworth attempt, carried on the S.S. "*Monterey*" to the U.S. for onward transmission. Ex Harry Evans. Pioneering Norwegian aviator Bernt Balchen (1899-1973) had been appointed Chief Pilot of the expedition and for the second time flew across the South Pole. Photo. £300-£350
- 1546 ☒ Incoming airmail envelope from Canada addressed c/o the Norwegian Consul in Valparaíso, to Patrick Howard, "*Lincoln Ellsworth Trans-Antarctic Flight Expedition/On Board M.S. Wyatt Earp/Arriving Valparaiso about March 5th*", sent from Toronto Feb. 14 1935 franked 20c., 50c. and with arrival backstamp. The Howard Nunataks, lying off the Sentinel Range in Antarctica were discovered by Lincoln Ellsworth on his Trans-Antarctic flight of Nov. 23, 1935, and were named for Patrick Howard, an engine mechanic on the expedition. Photo. £120-£150



Bernt Balchen



1545



1546



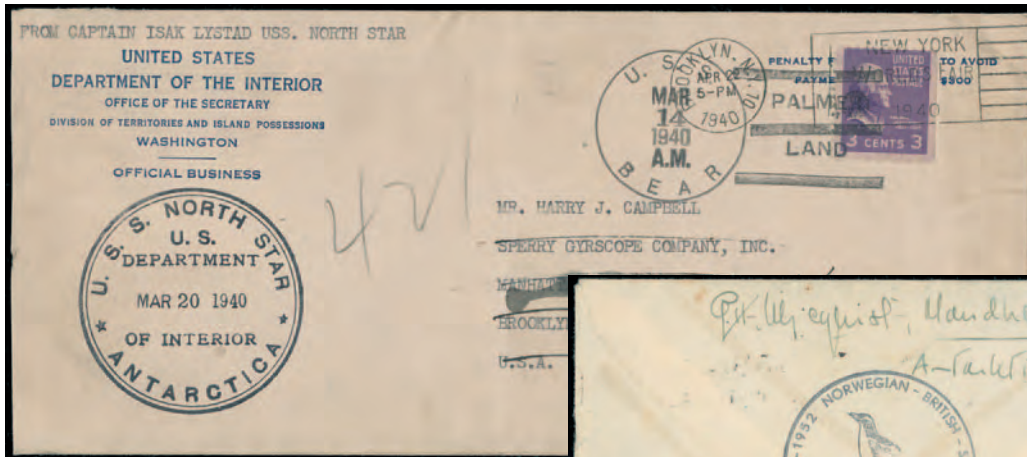
Carl Petersen



Ex 1547

### Second Byrd Expedition 1933 – 35

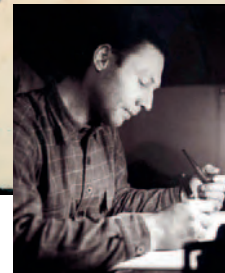
- 1547 ☒ Selection incl. 1934 (Jan. 31) envelope to New York addressed by Carl Petersen, 1935 (Apr. 24) cover with S.S. *Jacob Ruppert* cancellation, delayed covers, postcards, photographs, also S.S. *Eleanor Bolling* cancellation on 1930 Byrd I envelope, etc. Photo. Norwegian born Carl Oscar Petersen (1897-1941), wireless radio operator and cameraman who also had expertise in skiing and dog sledding, accompanied Byrd on both his first and second expeditions. **£100-£120**
- 1548 ☒ Selection incl. 1934 (Jan. 31) envelope with enclosed greeting card (with large cachet on reverse) written on Jan. 15 as the *Jacob Ruppert* approached the Ross Sea, sent from Little America to Wellington bearing expedition 3c. (2), addressed by pilot Paul Swan to T.E.Y. Seddon, Chairman of the War Pensions Board. **£80-£100**



1549



1553

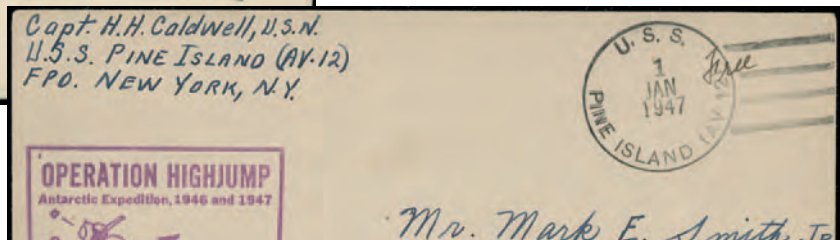


Gösta Liljequist

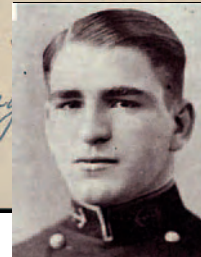
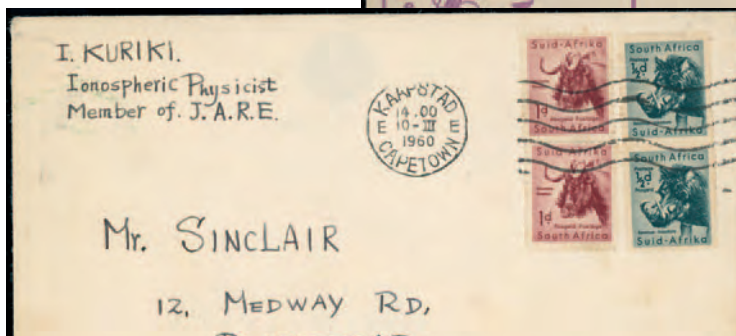


1553

Ex 1550



Ex 1555



Henry Caldwell



1552



André Frank Liotard



Finn Ronne



1551

### Later Expeditions

- 1549 ☒ **USA Antarctic Service Expedition 1939-41:** Department of the Interior envelope to the Sperry Gyroscope Co. in New York (redirected to Boston) bearing 3c. tied by U.S.S. *Bear* Palmer Land duplex with enclosed letter referring to use of gyroscopes and compass, written at East Base by Isak Kristian Tønder Paulsen Lystad (1895-1945), Norwegian born Captain of the *North Star*, both items showing rare circular dated cachet "U.S.S. NORTH STAR/U.S./DEPARTMENT/MAR 20 1940/OF INTERIOR/ANTARCTICA", minor creasing. Lystad Bay on the west side of Horseshoe Island was later named in the captain's honour. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1550 ☒ **Operation Highjump 1946-47:** 1947 (Jan. 1) cover endorsed "Free" with USS *Pine Island* duplex and Operation cachet in purple, endorsed sent by Capt. H.H. Caldwell. Also cover sent from *Pine Island* crew member on Jan. 10 during search period with ship's straight line and Operation cachet. Ex Harry Evans. *Henry Howard Caldwell (1905-1985), Captain of the "Pine Island" was officially missing on this date after flying boat (in which he was an observer) crashed on the Thurston peninsula. Three of the crew were killed and Caldwell, with other survivors, was marooned for thirteen days before rescue.* Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1551 ☒ **Finn Ronne Expedition 1947-48:** Incoming envelope addressed to Finn Ronne at Cape Keeler, redirected to South Georgia with Port Stanley Dec. 31 1947 transit backstamp, sent from Essexvale, Southern Rhodesia Oct. 16 with enclosed letter from an applicant ("*a mere female*") to join the expedition. Ex Harry Evans. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1552 ☒ **French Antarctic Expedition 1948-50:** Expedition airmail envelope addressed to Expedition H.Q. in Paris bearing Terre Adélie overprint 100f. tied by both "15 - 2/1949" and "1 - 20/1950" c.d.s.'s on both *Charcot* attempts, signed by expedition leader Andre-Frank Liotard with registration label, "BATIMENT POLAIRE/"Commandant Charcot"" cachet in red, circular pictorial 'Ouverture du Service Postal' and four line Expedition cachets, backstamped Hobart Feb. 23 and Sydney Feb. 25 1950. Ex Phillipott. *As the "Charcot" was unable to break through the pack ice at the first attempt this cover was carried and cancelled once more during the successful 1949-50 expedition.* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1553 ☒ **Norwegian, British, Swedish Expedition 1949-52:** Envelope with strikes of expedition cachet (featuring penguin only), seen on mail from expedition members only, endorsed on flap and addressed by expedition assistant meteorologist Gösta Liljequist to his aunt in Stockholm with enclosed message on card headed "*Maudheim 27 jan-51*", bearing Spain 30c. and 45c. cancelled by London F.S. "PAQUEBOT/POSTED AT SEA" machine cancellation of Mar. 9. Also contemporary photos of the *Norsel* and the base. *During the expedition Gösta Hjalmar Liljequist (1914-1995) became the first to observe a rare type of optical halo phenomenon, subsequently named the "Liljequist parhelia".* Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1554 ☒ **Operation Deep Freeze 1956-60:** 1956 (Dec. 15) Operation Deepfreeze I Hydrographic Party envelope with Task Force 43 and U.S.C.G.C. Eastwind penguin cachet cachet and enclosed letter, 1958 (Jan. 1) cover with U.S. Naval Mobile Special Construction Battalion, Hallett Station and I.G.Y. cachets, also 1964 (Feb. 23) postcard sent from Ross Dependency by Third Officer, U.S.N.S. *Chattahoochee* with cachets. (3 items) **£100-£120**
- 1555 ☒ **Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition 1960-61:** Expedition envelope endorsed sent by ionic physicist I. Kuriki, sent locally addressed from Cape Town Feb. 10 franked ½d. (2), 1d. (2) enclosing three expedition postcards each with cachet and endorsement on reverse. (4 items) **£100-£120**

**Australian Antarctic Territory** – See also lot 349

- 1556 Collection with some duplication in a boxed Lighthouse album, stockbooks, on leaves etc. from 1957 incl. 1966-68 set unmounted mint (3), mint and used, 1979-81 set unmounted mint (3) and used, later with miniature sheets, also some covers expedition cinderella labels etc., mainly good to fine. Ex Phillpott. **£100-£120**

**British Antarctic Territory**

Ex 1565



Ex 1558



1563

- 1557 ✪ 1963-69 to £1 (both), fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1-15a, cat. £250. **£80-£100**
- 1558 ✪ 1971 **Decimal Surcharges**, 3p. on 3d., 10p. on 2s. and 50p. on 10s., watermark inverted varieties, each marginal unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 30wmk1, 35wmk1, 38wmk1, S.G. 29w, 34w, 37w, cat. £1,020. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1559 ✪ - 50p. on 10s. and 1980 Geographical 22p. both with watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 37w, 97w, cat. £260. **£60-£70**
- 1560 ✪ 1972 **Silver Wedding** 5p. and 10p., watermark inverted varieties, marginal unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 43wmk1, 44wmk1, S.G. 42w, 43w, cat. £346. **£100-£120**
- 1561 ✪ 1977 **Silver Jubilee** 11p. and 33p., watermark Crown to right of CA varieties, the latter upper right 'traffic light' corner marginal, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 84wmk1, 85wmk1, S.G. 84w, 85w, cat. £250+. **£80-£100**
- 1562 ✪ - Set in unfolded unmounted mint left marginal gutter pairs, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 83-85, cat. £200, S.G. 83-85. **£80-£100**
- 1563 ✪ 1979 **Penguins** 3p., watermark Crown to right of CA, right marginal, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 89wmk1, S.G. 89w, cat. £700. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1564 ✪ 1980 **Geographical** 7p., 11p., 22p., also Ross Dependency 1967 3c. and 15c., each with watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 94w, 95w, 97w, Ross 6w, 8w, cat. £309. **£70-£80**
- 1565 ✪ 1998 **Antarctic Birds** 1p. to £5 set in unmounted mint interpanneau blocks of four from the left of the sheet with cylinder nos., the 1p. showing inscription error "British Antarctic Terri" instead of "Sheathbill Chionis alba" at top, fine. Ex Phillpott. SH 293, v1-304, S.G. 290, a-301, cat. £555+. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1566 An extensive duplicated collection in three boxed Lighthouse albums, three stockbooks and loose on leaves etc. incl. 1963 set unmounted mint (3), mint and used, 1966 Churchill unmounted mint, mint (2) and used (2), 1969 £1 Endurance unmounted mint and used, 1971 surcharges unmounted mint, mint (2) and used, 1971 Treaty unmounted mint (2), mint (3), used (4), 1973 set unmounted mint (3) and used, 1979 Penguins blocks of four and gutter strips of four, 1980 R.G.S. (2) and 1981 Treaty in full sheets of 50, 1984 Marine Life (9, incl. blocks of four and gutter pairs), 1990 Fossils (5, incl. blocks of four), 1993 Ships (10, incl. blocks of four and gutter blocks), all unmounted mint, also miniature sheets and some covers, chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£600-£700**

- 1567 Comprehensive collection to 1979 in a boxed Lighthouse album and on leaves etc. incl. 1963 set mint and used (2), 1969 £1 unmounted mint and used (2, one cancellation not guaranteed), 1971 surcharges unmounted mint and used (2), 50p. on 10s. and 1972 Silver Wedding set with watermark inverted and 1977 Silver Jubilee 33p. watermark Crown to right of CA varieties unmounted mint, 1973 set unmounted mint (5, incl. cylinder blocks of four) and used, 1975-79 set (2) with 50p. watermark inverted, unmounted mint, also a range of covers, some signed, incl. 1963-69 to £1 Map on cover from Adelaide Island, set to £1 Endurance on Joint Services Expedition covers from Argentine Islands, 1966 Churchill on Deception Island illustrated f.d.c., 1971 surcharges on Argentine Islands plain f.d.c., etc. mostly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£500-£600**
- 1568 A specialist collection from 1966 to 1985 in a FG. Burleigh album incl. 1971 surcharges, comprehensive range of plate blocks (133) from 1981 (Dec.) to 1985 (Dec.) incl. 1966 Churchill 5p. pl. 1A, 15p. pl.1B, 1979 Penguins 3p. and 25p. pl. 1C, 1984 Marine Life 7p. pl. 1C, 25p. pl. 1A and £3 pl. 1C all unlisted by Heijtz, mainly fine. Ex Leppard. Cat. £1,250+. **£300-£400**
- 1569 Various, a selection incl. 1969 £1 and 1971 surcharges used, range of covers and cards with cachets incl. 1969 commercial aerogramme from Signy Island to Botswana, 1972 'Lehmann' cover cancelled at Ushuaia with "URGENT" label, unusual range of incoming mail to Halley Bay, etc. **£200-£250**
- 1570 Mint collection in a boxed album, 1963-69 set (£1 Endurance unmounted), 1966 Churchill, 1971 surcharges, Antarctic Treaty, 1973 and 1975-81 sets with 50p. watermark inverted (6, incl. two gutter pairs), etc. to 2000 with miniature sheets, mainly fine with most unmounted. Ex Phillpott. **£120-£150**
- 1571 An unmounted mint collection in an album, incl. 1963-69 £1 red and brownish black corner plate block of four, etc. (100) **£100-£150**

### French Southern and Antarctic Territories



- 1572 ✪ 1962-72 20f. Albatross, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 31 Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1573 ✉ 1965 (Dec. 19) airmail envelope registered to Switzerland bearing Discovery 50f. pair and single tied by fine Terre Adélie c.d.s.'s with a range of cachets and Jan. 10 1966 St. Gallen arrival on reverse. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 38. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1574 ✉ 1968 (Dec. 31) plain cover to Sussex bearing 1962-72 Albatross 20f. and 1968 D'Urville 30f. tied by fine Archipel. des Kerguelen c.d.s.'s. Ex Phillpott. S.G. 31, 44. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 1575 Mint collection to 1996 in two Lighthouse binders and on leaves, incl. 1948 Terre Adélie overprint 100f., 1955 T.A.A.F. overprint 15f., 1956-60 set with airs, 1957 I.G.Y., 1960 Kerguelen, 1961 Charcot, 1962 Satellite, 1962-72 20f. Albatross, 1965 Discovery, 1966 Satellite, D1 50f., 1967 Probe, 1968 D'Urville, 1968-69 Air 50f., 1968 Dragon strip, W.H.O., H.R.Y., 1969-71 Air 50f., 200f., 1969 Treaty, Exploration, Concorde, 1969-71 airs, 1970 I.L.O., U.P.U. H.Q., 1971 Fish, Anniversary strip, Treaty, etc. with later issues mainly unmounted, chiefly fine. Ex Phillpott. **£300-£350**



**French Southern and Antarctic Territories** continued

- 1576** Duplicated selection in a large stockbook and on leaves with issues mint (many unmounted) incl. 1948 Terre Adélie overprint 100f. (16, incl. two corner blocks of four), 1955 T.A.A.F. overprint 15f. (2), 1956-60 Airs (2 of each), 1957 I.G.Y., 1960 Kerguelen, 1961 Charcot (2), 1962 Satellite, 1963 Quiet Sun, 1968 D'Urville, Airs, 1970 I.L.O., also épreuves de luxe of 1956 airs, 1961 Charcot, 1963 Quiet Sun, 1965 Discovery, 1966 D1, 1968 D'Urville, Exploration, 1971 Treaty, imperfs. incl. 1956-60 values to air 50f., 100f., 200f. block of four, 1962 Satellite, 1965 I.T.U., 1966 Satellite, D1, 1968 Dragon strip, etc., chiefly fine. Ex Phillipott. **£300-£400**
- 1577** ☒ Collection of covers and cards in two binders, from 1950 incl. five franked Terre Adélie overprint 100f., comprising 1950 (June 22) expedition airmail envelope registered to Vichy and 1951 (Jan. 21) plain cover to Tasmania, both with "EXPEDITION/ANTARCTIQUE/FRANCAISE/1948 - 1950" cachet, 1952 (Jan. 24) signed airmail envelope to Paris showing "BASE/POINTE GEOLOGIE/1951 / 1952" and expedition cachet without dates, 1953 (Jan. 5) expedition airmail envelope to Paris and 1958 (Jan. 10) registered to Montevideo, also 1956 (2), 1958 and 1960 each bearing 1955 T.A.A.F. overprint 15f., 1959 with 'helicopter' label, later mainly philatelic incl. f.d.c.'s, variously addressed and some signed with a range of cachets and bearing scarcer issues incl. 1956-60 air 50f. (3), 100f. (3), 1957 I.G.Y. set (4), 1961 Charcot 25f. (2), 1962 Satellite 50f., 1962-72 10f., air 25f. (2), 1963 Quiet Sun 20f., 100f. (3, one on helicopter flown cover), 1965 Discovery 50f. (2), 1966 Satellite 30f. (2), 1966 D1 50f. (2), 1967 Probe 20f. (7, incl. block of six), 1968 D'Urville 30f. (3), Dragon strip (2, one split), 1968 H.R.Y., 1969 Exploration 25f. (2), Concorde 85f, 1969-71 Air 200f. (4, incl. date pair), 500f. date pair, 1971 Anniversary 40f., Treaty 75f., (8, incl. date block of four), etc., good to fine. (140 covers or cards) Ex Phillipott. **£700-£800**



THE END OF THE SALE